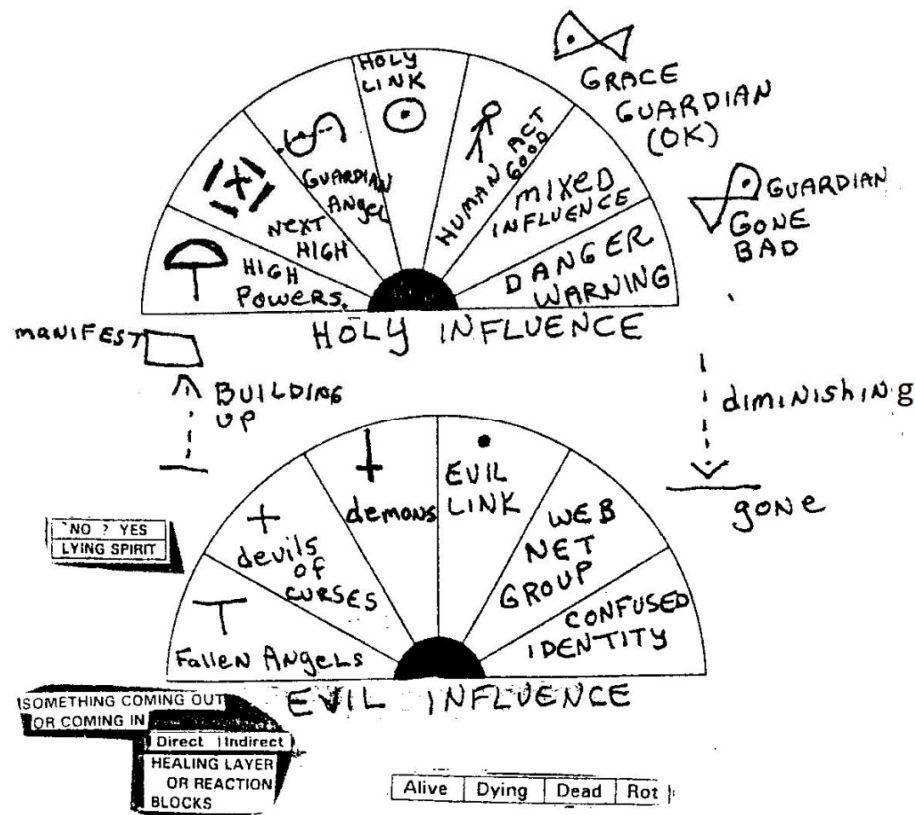


1994 September

Companion book to Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts III



LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS

*Lectures, Written Lessons and Classes
Given in the United States*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994
A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995
Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: *Volumes I and II*
INNER TEACHINGS 1993: *Volumes I and II (January- August)*
LECTURES 1993: *SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER*
SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: *Volumes I - VI*
1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1990-1992
Gnostic Book of Earth Changes
Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing
The Silent Holocaust
Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People
Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012
Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The Sophia Johanson Library and Press is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
By Sophia Johanson Library and Press, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

1994 SEPTEMBER LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS

The following class lectures are transcribed either verbatim from audio tapes or from class notes unrevised by Anonymous. These lectures and written lessons were given by *Anonymous* to audiences familiar with the general background of Spiritual Science. The emphasis was in the dissemination of knowledge that was normally hidden from the general public, but has had a haunting recurrence throughout the millennia.

NOTE:

- 1) All LESSONS, LECTURES and CHARTS were given in class, created by Anonymous. Class Notes were taken by an auditor and not corrected by Anonymous and for these, it is suggested the reader also refer to the original, unabridged audio tapes.
- 2) The best introduction to the dowsing system may be found in the Advanced Esoteric Spiritual Dowsing Books, I, II, III.
- 3) **Please keep in mind** that this library is missing many of the original audio tapes (of which there were at least 50+ per month during a three year period) as well as some of the dowsing charts, Class Notes and Lessons. These books are compiled from the resources currently available to this library. **“Lessons” and “Letters” were composed by Anonymous**

“Class Notes” were typed during the lectures and were unrevised by Anonymous.

NOTE: Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts III was being written during September, 1994.

“Original Text” means additional information not included in “AED III”.

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	3
LESSON SEPTEMBER 1, 1994: Seeing, Dowsing and Lower Auric Self.....	6
Chart: Corpse Sounds and Body Part Correlation.....	6
Chart: Auric Layers Chart Physical/Etheric Bodies	7
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 1, 1994	7
“Pitfalls on the Road to Truth” (Advanced Esoteric Dowsing III Introduction)	9
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 2, 1994	11
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 2, 1994	14
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 3, 1994	15
LESSON SEPTEMBER 5, 1994: Karma Consciousness Seeds	15
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 6, 1994	17
LESSON SEPTEMBER 7, 1994: Corpse Sound Deviations, Aura Leakage.....	20
LESSON SEPTEMBER 9, 1994: Apertures, Time and Directions.....	21
Chart: Universal Law Self Evaluation (AED II)	21
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 9, 1994	22
Chart: Current Combination Chart.....	24
Evening Class Notes September 9:	25
Movie Reference: Natural Born Killers	26
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 10, 1994	30
Book Reference: “Witness”	30
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 11, 1994	32
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 12, 1994	36
Movie Reference: “The Doors”	40
LESSON SEPTEMBER 14, 1994: Lower and Higher Angelic Force Symbols	41
Chart: Lower Planetary Angelic Forces (AED III)	41
Charts: Higher Planetary Angelic Forces (AED III); Law Clock, Personality Angelic Bands	42
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 14, 1994	43
Evening Class Notes September 14.....	43
Chart: Soul Blocks Chart	46
Chart: Auric Components Chart (AED III, pg. 49)	47
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 15, 1994	48
Chart: Risk Factors for Loss of Planetary Energy (AED III)	49
Chart: Virtue Chart with 8 Personality Bands	50
Afternoon September 15, 1994 Class Notes (Private)	51
Reference: Paramahansa Yogananda.....	53
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 16, 1994	54
Reference: Jesus “My Brethren”	55

<i>References: Sufi Stories; Holy Grail</i>	55
<i>Private Dictation</i>	56
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 17, 1994 (Notes by unknown auditor)	57
<i>Clearing Technique using candles/other</i>	59
<i>Chart: Body Parts Illustration</i>	60
<i>Chart: Auric Layers</i>	61
<i>Chart: Grace, Karma and Earth Cross</i>	63
<i>Movie Reference: “Man Who Would Be King”</i>	66
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 18, 1994	66
<i>Chart: Correct Alignment of Apertures (AED III, Chapter 2)</i>	70
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 19, 1994	73
<i>Evening Class Notes, September 19, 1994</i>	76
<i>Chart: Bell Curve</i>	77
<i>Short Story Reference: “The Jilting of Grandma Weatherby”</i>	78
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 20, 1994	80
<i>Afternoon Class Notes September 20, 1994</i>	82
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 21, 1994	83
<i>Letter: “Analysis of Students’ False Gods/Malefic Values”</i>	88
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 22, 1994	89
<i>Book Reference: “Hostage to the Devil”</i>	89
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 23, 1994	92
<i>Short Story Reference: “The Jilting of Granny Weatherby”</i>	93
<i>Explaining a Major Possession: How it forms and manifests</i>	94
<i>Class Notes: Text previously deleted by the decision of a different auditor</i>	95
<i>Evening: September 23, 1994 Class Notes Recovered</i>	99
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 24, 1994	100
<i>Chart: “Perceived Needs” (AED III)</i>	102
<i>Charts: “Anti-Lehys Statements”; Desire Visualizations; Malefic Emotional Statements (AED III)</i>	103
<i>Combination Chart: Five Forces, Apertures from AED III</i>	105
<i>Evening Class Notes/Combination Basic Charts i.e. NOW; Waveforms;</i>	107
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 25, 1994	113
<i>Movie Reference: “Fried Green Tomatoes”</i>	113
<i>Evening Check List and Lecture</i>	116
<i>Marketing the books</i>	118
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 26, 1994	119
CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 27, 1994	122
LESSON SEPTEMBER 27, 1994: Desires and the Cross of High Powers	122
<i>Additional information for Chapter 14: “Perceived Needs, Malefic Values and Emotional Habits</i>	123
LESSON SEPTEMBER 28, 1994 Student Review	125
LESSON SEPTEMBER 28, 1994: Auric Templates; Life Seeds/Hell Links	126
<i>5 Ex-Student Case Reports</i>	129
<i>Case Reports</i>	129
CLASS NOTES SEPTEMBER 29-30, 1994:	131
<i>Portion Undated: Re. Underground Hells</i>	132
APPENDIX	133
<i>Dowsing “Big List”:</i>	133
<i>Combination Charts: Lo/Hi Planetary Angelic Forces and Traits</i>	135
<i>Standard Combination Charts (3 pages)</i>	136
<i>Planetary Key Meridian Points and Hell Charts (2 pages)</i>	139

LESSON SEPTEMBER 1, 1994: Seeing, Dowsing and Lower Auric Self

This original text is referencing Chapter 5, *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III*

Chart: Corpse Sounds and Body Part Correlation

Seeing, Dowsing, and the Lower Auric Self Components

There is not an exact differentiation between the higher and lower auric aspects. They function together in a dynamic fashion so as to be communicative matter between the Logos and flesh. However, since most disorders begin on the lower self aura, it is important to understand the dynamics of lower disorder before it climbs upward.

CORPSE SOUND	BODY PARTS CORRELATION	CORPSE SOUND	BODY PARTS CORRELATION
1. 	Ears, Bones, Spinal Bones, Finger And Toe Nails, Teeth	11. 	Sinus, Nose, Bladder Mucosa, Mucosa
2. 	Dendrites And Sympathetic Nervous System	12. 	Immune System, Liver, Spleen
3. 	Parasympathetic Nervous System, Mouth	13. 	Urinary Tract
4. 	Digestive System	14. 	Skin
5. 	Water	15. 	Cardiovascular System, Blood
6. 	Neurons, Eyes	16. 	Endocrine, Thyroid
7. 	Female Sexual Parts, Ovum	17. 	Male Sexual Function, Sperm
8. 	Muscles	18. 	Immune System, Adrenals, Lips
9. 	Tears, Sweat, Saliva	19. 	Lymph
10. 	Respiratory	20. 	Neurotransmitters, Tongue, Cranial Fluid

At the very coarsest level of being, the corpse physical tissue level, there are **twenty components**. These components can be called sounds, and be represented by these shapes.

There are disorders relating to sounds. There may be Abnormal Extra Sounds, Blocked Sounds, Missing Sounds, Distorted Sounds, and Sounds that are out of order with each other. The sounds can be heard through the perspective of air, fire, or water (similar to a choice of instrument from which to play the sounds).

The sounds exist within the corpse containers of air, fire, and water. Thoughts or desires that are malefic can cause the corpse containers to rupture, so that prana is lost. **Sounds are produced** by the interaction of pranic substances moving within the confines of the pranic containers. Therefore, if sounds are lost, it means that the air, fire, or water container has opened or ruptured.

The only time that the corpse containers open naturally is through sexual orgasm. If there are vicinity egoic-desire elementals (or other foreign matter) in the room or vicinity during orgasm, then they can enter the corpse containers. This is a serious problem, in that the corpse can begin to be torqued away from a proper Law clock alignment and become full of evil or disease energies.

People who are heavily imbedded in past relationships will tend to send pranic lines downward, with a sense that people under the mirror of self-reflection are other “selves”. If you view someone from your past as your true self (or alternate self), then you will tend to lose prana (or other auric energies) as THAT person’s core becomes your pivotal point of reference. **One of the most destructive alternate pivotal points of reference is to your past self.** It is wise to dowse: *“How many pivotal points of auric reference do I have other than myself in the Now?”*

If you find other pivotal points of reference, then realize you have lines out from your aura that weaken your power. Go over the to-do charts, waveform charts, and pray so as to eliminate any part of yourself that is resisting Law. For instance, if you insist on seeing a person from your past as a “good guy” even though he behaved in a destructive manner to innocent people, then you are going against the Law of Polarity. If he slandered innocent people, you could rationalize that he meant well. To see the bright side of dangerous people is to defy Truth and will feed one’s enemy. It is best to not think of such people at all.

Some people leak prana out of their eyes, by a type of auric grabbing motion. Other people leak prana out of their fingertips, through gesticulations while talking to others. If prana leaks out of your body, then you should check for container ruptures, and seek to heal them.

The Planetary Energies, Personality Bands, Etheric Colors, and Trait Problems are covered in other chapters. The way that they interact is illustrated by the (next) drawing.

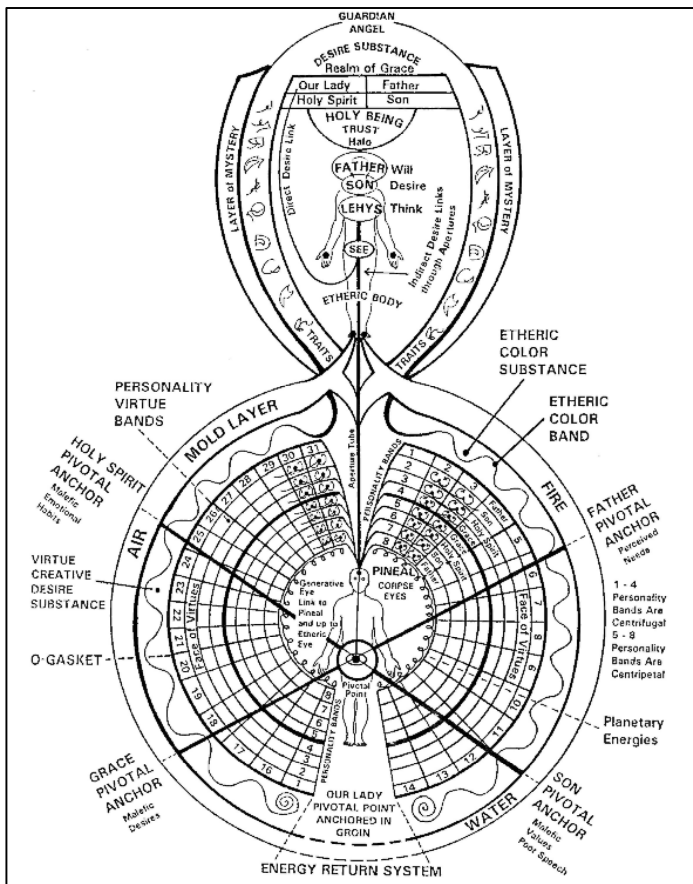


Chart: Auric Layers Chart Physical/Etheric Bodies

To perceive levels of auric disorder, one must look from the appropriate position.

For instance, there is a Clockwise energy pattern if one looks down upon the auric cocoon from above the pineal gland.

If one peers up to the direction of the pineal gland from the torso, then the same energy swirl will appear to be Counter-Clockwise.

It is important to SEE clockwise or counterclockwise, in order to read what is going on. Other times it is important to SEE centripetal or to SEE centrifugal.

In the case of the alternative core personality existing in another person or past self, then one must SEE centripetally from another location under the mirror of self reflection. In other words, you must switch your focus to below the mirror, yet SEE centripetally, since the energy is moving into the lower secondary aura in that angle.

The O Gasket is a very important auric layer, in that it carries a Layer of Mystery membrane within it. If it has any ruptures, then you may dowse that a body part has a Layer of Mystery rupture at a certain body location.

There is a **Layer of Mystery** section around the halo, as well, that sometimes suffers injury or contamination. It can be considered adjacent to the Trait component.

The **Mold Container** should be intact, but often becomes eroded or misshapen if the person attempts to exert a strong lower will to be a certain way, rather than trying to align with Divine Plan. More risk factors are discussed in the chapters regarding the mold. In general, it is good to check for mold holes or contaminations on an air, fire, and water nature from the different perspectives: *Centripetal, Centrifugal, Clockwise, Counterclockwise, Down, And Up*. The percentage of intact mold should be checked from these perspectives daily, because the mold is the primary container of the rest of the auric cocoon. There are aspects of the mold in the higher aura, as well, but most of the disorders start on a low level and then work their way up.

If all of these auric layers are kept strong, then you can endure great spiritual advancement without going mad or giving up.

September 1, 1994 Genevieve

September 1, 1994

Genevieve

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 1, 1994

Zombie Etheric Energy: some (zombies) have a type of an etheric form composed of a breakdown product of planetary energies: Planetary demons breaking down and being destroyed. These dowse as *Rotting Zombie Planetary Etheric Substance Breakdown Contamination*.

Aperture Rot: (is found) on those that lose their souls. For those that have souls, it may the Holy Beings shutting the apertures down, if one can't control them. For example, if one repeatedly sends out lines, or if one is trusting in a person and not God. **Ask:** *"What percentage of communication does one have (between the) lower self and Logos?"*

As this would show signs of disease that the whole organism would have.

Example: One person has 10% of complete understanding of Logos, of the plan of God. The word “Logos” meaning: as in the stream of the plan of God, which is also relative to our capacity, which can be changed as we align.

It usually takes several hours to reach the (stream of the) plan of God for T2, through prayer, several hours of clearing every day, and she might wake up with a moderate amount of openness, and then work at it before the writing begins, as she needs

to be as open as possible. And when she is open it is a great strain as it actually strains the physical organism. This is why one person is less open than another because it strains the tissues, as the tissues literally change during the time one opens to Logoic understanding. That is why T2 looks the worst when she is open. After dowsing as much as possible and resting, then she went into a distinct waveform that allows her to align on a tissue level, and it causes her to feel something on her back like a burden.

Two questions to ask (about self or other):

1) **“How open one is to plan of God in general?”**

This is the broad range between corpse understanding and the Logoic plan.

“Are there any highways between the two destinations, and how open are they?”

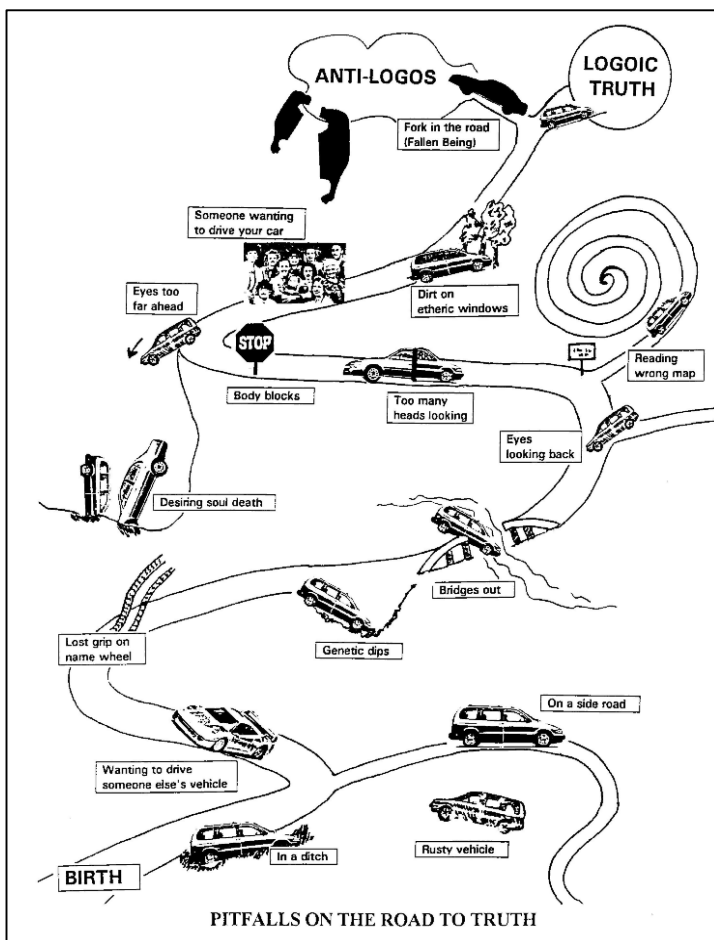
“How far have they gone on that highway, and how much do they understand at that point?”

2) **“How great is the capacity to understand?”**

When a person decides to not have a soul, it is a very serious thing. One doesn't have to say "I don't want a soul", it could just be the thought "I don't want to mess with this, I have things to do". Capacity to understand the plan of God is what we need to measure, and the core purpose of the book (*AED III*) is to increase peoples' tissue ability to understand the plan of God.

If you check 1) *“The percentage of understanding and alignment to the complete plan of the Logos on a tissue level”*
(and one doesn't need to explain it) and then:
2) *Capacity of Potential.*

Example: Sn is 35% on understanding, and capacity is 69 percent. BJ is 36% understanding and capacity 60 percent. How to get to (a higher) capacity and then stretch the capacity? If you use everything that you have and you learn, then your capacity can be increased. If your capacity is 90% and your understanding is 20% of the plan of God, if you reach 100% of your capacity then it can be increased to 50% of plan of God in understanding. To whom much is given, much is required, and then if they lose what they know, they will lose their container of capacity.



Etheric Colors, and those discussed in the book, these things are what tend to block people in their ability to increase their capacity or to see clearly if those areas are nutty.

Definition of understanding of the Plan of God: (Understanding is) an actual human being brain tissue saturation of the Logos that is bearable in the human construct. And in brief periods of time, T2 can see the plan of God completely. But she can't hold it all the time. Some days after being in saturation with the Logoic plan, she has sat and trembled and wept because it is frying on the nervous system. There are not any humans that walk around with it all the time as it is a burning of the bush, but there are humans that intersect periodically and then go into a rest place. She would go into heightened awareness phase, and then a rest phase would be 65%. It is an unnatural physical state. T2 can't always recall what was said in heightened awareness; she has to re-read the material in her normal awareness to incorporate it in a normal way. This is where revelation comes in, she thinks.

Example: Say you have a highway between you and heaven, but there are maybe bridges out. The highway is still there, so you could say the highway is there but bridges are out, Rap has 10 bridges out on the highway to the Logos. These are not virtue bridges; they could originate on a pranic, etheric, planetary level and on any of the layers.

These “Bridges” are strongly related to personality bands, we have to go to the personality bands charts. The virtue uncoiling is an aspect of this. One problem can cause many bridges. These are on the personality bands.

Example: (For a student): 4th virtue, 7th Personality band. Parameters: of Logoic tissue blocks (sic).

Example: For one student look at the 7 Evil Doorways related to Sucker Worlds, and hers is Virtue 12:
Not incorporating law into form.

"Pitfalls on the Road to Truth" (Advanced Esoteric Dowsing III Introduction)

Check: Doors off the Path: these are saturates off the path, this (student) has 50 saturates (sic). Another person has so many it is not measurable, and that was the reason she compared everything to this work. By comparing everything, by bringing in other teachings to use as a "logical down line" to this teaching, (she was) trying to fit in a personal reality, which creates Doors. How can one justify the fact of wanting another person dead? She had to make side roads to justify it.

Example: Cel, there is some kind of block due to sub personalities on the mold and shape distortion. **Ask** "How many names do I have on my mold?" 34; reasons unknown.

If something is off the track from what T2 is doing, if T2 doesn't need to know something, she doesn't see it. Look in the lesson to find out why. These are water mold contaminations so **Ask** 'How many Names/Contaminations on Air, Fire, Water?'.

The metaphor would be **Distractions on the Road:** "Who is talking to you when you are trying to drive?" You can get off the route if someone is trying to read the map for you.

Example: NI has aperture lines out. Hers are linked to not being in the now. If you are driving on the path and then went out to the past or future, you would not be on the path anymore. If you think of three roads, the middle one leads to the Logos, if you are in the past or future then it will lead you around in a circle. Si is in the past road riding around on the same track. Checking apertures with this concept would be good.

Ask "What % of Now in each aperture am I?" They are in two circles, the past and future, and there is one line, the road. Think of it as driving a car and check the apertures for % in the now, past or future.

Example: An **"Ex-Student"**: Anyone who dowses as not having divine protection will dowse as an "ex-student." This one has aperture lines that feel different. He has put apertures under the mirror. This doesn't happen overnight.

Desire for Soul Death: in general it occurs on all the apertures, but if you think of the Father/will aperture, as that relates to the desire for death. He had 100% desire for death of soul, and with no desire to struggle. He was on the road and he got buried, he buried himself, he dug a hole and crawled in. Another ex-student didn't dig the hole, but it is like T2's (injured) foot, and whether she can't walk due to soft tissue or bone (damage). The question is, whether a person is functional or not. One may not be able to walk the path for one reason or another. **Ask:** "% of Father Fire Aperture Desire for Soul Death".

Example: (A child) and his etheric colors. It is as though (this child) is weighed down, as if one were driving a pickup truck that was too heavy. When the vehicle is too heavy, the tires are too low. With dirt on the windows, it is like a sandstorm, and all the crap has muddied his etheric colors. (This has occurred) primarily from an ex-student due to Si sending aperture lines into St, based on the belief that "St was holier than she was".

You can want someone to do well, but if you are wedded to truth, you will want to see how they are doing. But if someone is waiting for another person to die, then...then mold is 100% distorted.

Example: Jas. Jas wants to drive more than one vehicle at a time, as he has a "Fart" aspect, and a desire to control others. It is more a desire to *be* others. There is part of him that wants to *be* another person. The question to ask is: "How many people do I want to be?" A person could (want to) be the old self. If you wanted to drive one car with the old self, then you would be leaking. Then you are splitting your purpose and direction because if one is in the past, or if half of the car is on the past circle. It might be that another person wants to drive you and you are letting them drive. Some part of you is split in wanting someone else to drive you. (i.e. A wants to drive B, and B wants to drive Old Self). These are all related to some part of self out. It could be due to different aspects out/in. There is some aspect of desire or Mentalism (associated).

Example: This is a case of someone not in the party. It is as though there is a child walking on the road, and he falls into holes that are already there. He didn't dig the holes. These are related to **Genetic Weakness**. Some children could crawl out of the hole, but the hole is still there, and it is like the path is slanted without the hole in it, and where the lowest portion is, they tend to slide back to the lowest hole. The path is not straight, but dips down, they might crawl out and crawl up, but they would tend to fall back into the hole of genetic weakness.

The question would be: “How many dips in the road?” In other words is it genetic or sexual? Our party has been cleared of these, as we have been cleared of so much. But if you look at someone like (the child) next door, she has a good 3,000 dips in the road. Jesus said the people who are physically attractive (--). I.e. M. Maples has 7,000 but you can have only so much plastic surgery, and with low level intelligence that would obscure other flaws. Prince Charles has only 10 dips. Di has 48.

Example: Try holding one's personal holy name which is aligned to the degree that you are able.

Ask “What percentage of my holy name is sticking on the path?”

Your name is the car and it could be floating off the path, or anywhere. For example, Gar is 92% on the path.

Ask: “How many heads do I have that are doing my thinking?” Si has three, and St 10. St is thinking through Se, Forr, Si, Nob and probably Top and Jas. You can have two heads from one person that are thinking for you.

Ask: 1) Old self? 2) More than one head from one person?” as a person may have multiple personalities.

Example: This relates to big, huge, gigantic pranic lines out in Air, Fire, Water like an arm of self, gripping someone.

T2 thinks it means someone is too attached. Si has a Jg one, and a Forr one.

Example: Some people have split their Thread to the Logos, it is as though part of their vehicle is thrown on the side road or into the ditches with other people -- past, or future, or sucker worlds, and is an actual part of the car. Relating entirely to split Threads to Creation and relating somehow to fallen angel split threads; measure a path and **the true question would be:** “How many Fallen being Forks in the Road do I have on my path to the Logos?” If you have these, remember, don't look at them. You stick to the straight and narrow, and not tangential paths. These are tangents: Demigod, Fallen Angel, or Fallen Being. Some people dowses as fallen beings.

A Scale concept is: “How many body blocks do I have...” and consider Air, Fire, Water “...Which are preventing my travel towards truth?” Example Ab. Has 4 Fire, and 1 Water. These actually are foreign pranic lines. Foreign pranic lines produce Body Blocks.

Question: (From Aur about sex substance).

Answer: Sex substance is, in its truest sense unique in that it is Fire Prana plus Higher Desire, or desire substance. For example, if a zombie globs on you, that won't be truly sex substance, but may dowses as sex substance if it is combined with any desire of yours. But in reality it is a fire prana line.

Virtually everyone thinks they want truth, but the question is do they have what it takes, and are they preparing for it? You can be a pretty good guy, but one fatal flaw, such as wanting someone to die---that is an infection that poisons the whole system. For example, T2 can't walk with her foot bad, and we can't drive the car on the path to truth with a poisoned vehicle. The people that think they have truth have no desire to change and are stuck on the road. If they think they have it, then don't need to go anywhere. Some people think they are not going anywhere and stop the car on the road.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 2, 1994

T2 kept getting repetitious thoughts that were kind of foul (related to) a low sense of self-worth, and other people. And was from a student's Fire Mold Web connected to False Ideas Boxes formed during a time when the student had a fallen being connection to her father. When we get **Go Between** it may be a substance between the auric layers: such as breakdown material with false idea boxes.

TO DO: Ask “How many AFW lines are out/in centripetally/centrifugal/clockwise and counterclockwise?”

You can do waveforms in these directions. You can check for *Corpse Lines Out/In*, on the body parts.

Question: ---

Answer: North Pole blast has been replaced with **Son of God Power**.

What do you have as a point of reference with the directions?

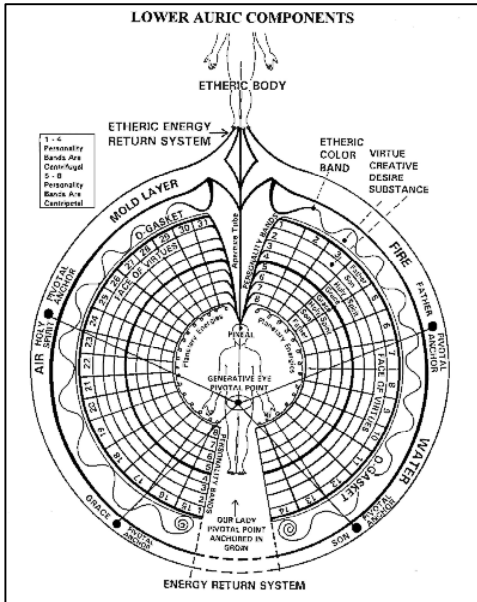
Clockwise: It is the pineal gland “looking” down and Clockwise, from a halo/normal viewing point.

Counterclockwise: Is “looking” from the torso, below the pineal gland.

Centripetally: Is the point of focus (which) is between the feet, which is a suction point,

And the way the auric bands suck energy back in.

Centrifugal Is between the hands (sic).



You could say your aura has bands that coil around from the pineal and hands, which are extensions, out from core. (Centripetal) has a certain aspect of slinging from the head with a clockwise motion (and counterclockwise), then it is supposed to tuck back in at the feet; the auric bands tuck back in.

You could have a **Centripetal Block** where your energy couldn't recycle. Energy ought to be percolating most of the time. And if you think of how many centripetal blocks--- i.e. Si has 20 centripetal blocks. Why? She has a Personality Band Filament from Aur who is one of them, and that took care of them all, as best as T2 can tell. Blocks could be Water Lines In/Out. If you think of Nob, she has 45 centripetal blocks because she has water lines out at the feet related to sucker worlds.

Centrifugal slinging out is between the hands. This is an aspect of the fingers slinging stuff out, a centrifugal energy. Wherever our hands are; whenever a person talks to you with their fingers, they can sling stuff out.

Example: Se has 90 **Corpse Centrifugal Death Rots**; of energy leaving her body. This partly relates to prana leaving. If prana stays in the body and coils,

you get cancers and stuff. This can be seen in zombies, i.e. Bi has 700 centrifugal pranic blocks. They can easily be sucker worlds, and they are more like false ideas sucker or pseudo worlds that take all the energy. This is another aspect of container distortion. The energy doesn't come out of the fingers or span out clockwise in a halo, but it gets coiled and blocked inside like Chi Blocks.

You could ask “How many AFW-Centrifugal blocks do you have?” These are often with a person's name on them, which are actually lines from the person. If a water line gets on you then it makes a sound or an energy pattern that prevents your normal flow of pranic energy and interferes with your thoughts, and you can hear other's thoughts. T3 had someone's fire mold on his nose which interfered with his pineal energy.

Other peoples' thoughts tend to make you look in other directions. You have to see/find them from one of these directions.

Centrifugal blocks also affect the etheric colors. **Ask** “*How many Centrifugal Etheric Color Contaminates: do I have?*”

I.e. old monadic drips, such as a monad breakdown from an ex-student onto a current student and returning to T2

Se **Mold Debris** on all directions.

Vampire Hop Lines: little loops and surges of energy that intermittently (come out) and hops. **Example:** There is a vampire line out of T3's tongue that goes to Fl that was created by a planetary energy Fallen Being link: a human being Fallen Being. What he did was, the planetary energy line was like a spiral, and he sent one to Fl. It is still there, and it may have been there a long time, with portals. Burn and disintegrate.

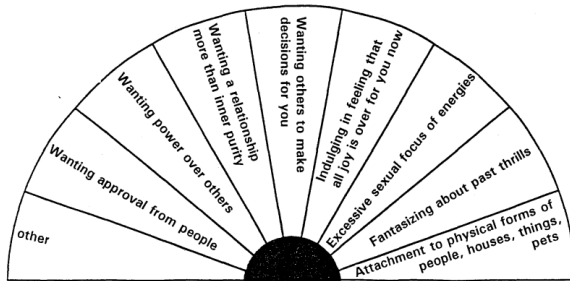
Mapping:

Planetary Energies go out in spirals. Ask "How many out/in?"

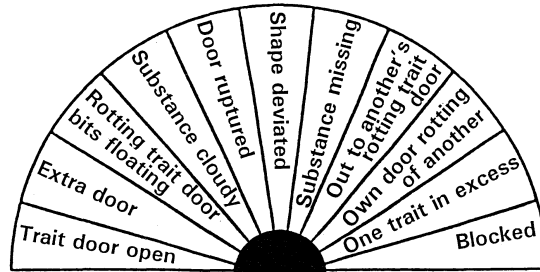
Vampires go out in arcs of energy/surges.

Etheric color energy goes out like a sine wave, which is dependent on the frequency of the sine wave.

Ask "How many different frequencies of sine wave are out/in?"



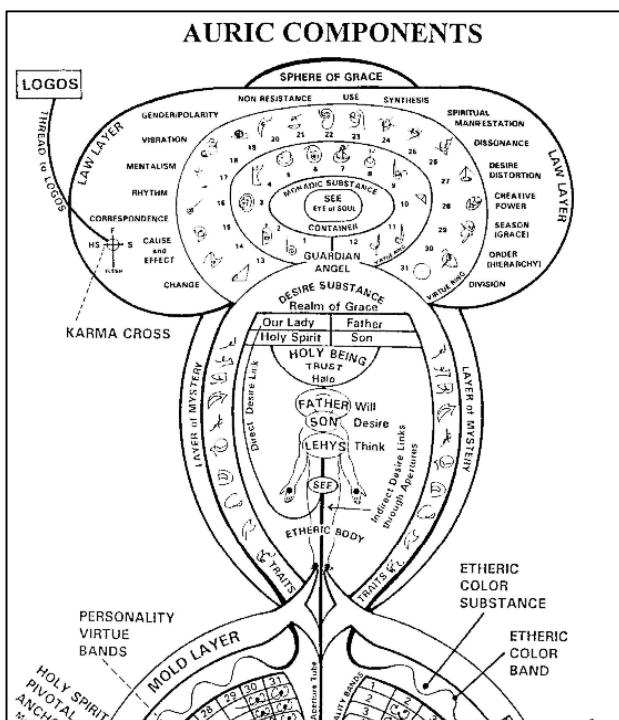
REASON FOR TRAIT DOOR PROBLEMS



TRAIT DOOR PROBLEMS

Traits need to be drawn around the head like a halo, in a circle.

Ask for other's traits on you, and see : ← **Trait Problems Chart**



Layer of Mystery Crack: one way to view it would be as a part of the halo, and the halo has a Layer of Mystery component, and this would be a hole in the halo. Ask "How many holes are in the halo; according to the Traits or the Layer of Mystery?"

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

Example: Misshapen Trait is on Ri due to a physical action.

He shed his trait substance in a car. Remember she said his (actual) truck was on fire (recently) due to friction of bits of self out? This (Misshapen Trait) started with corpse fire lines in the car, and the 7th trait followed. The fire container has a centrifugal leak out of his eyes. He is squirting out the eyes, with desire substance leaking too.

This is a good example of should you get one leak, you can get another. Ri may have started with wanting to fix the car, and because of his desire, he started leaking fire, then desire, and then it became a trait distortion. *The corpse eyes appear frozen open with a clockwise leak.*

Realize that one can be squirting out the:

Hands...Face: or be

Blocked from drawing it back in the *Feet* or have a

Crack in the Layer of Mystery Halo:

or a Trait Distortion.

So you can see it is not a (---) thing to pull the aura back, realize is from *direction* and use *waveforms* to pull it back.

Most auric disorders start with the pranic and move up, not all of them, but most.

With prana *out*, you will have a hole in the aura, where prana from another person can come in, into an unguarded section. Secondly would be the desire aura, where almost 100% of the problems start with pranic lines out/in or droplets or desire substance.

Boundaries of the Personality Bands are; if you look at the drawing; they are inside an *O Gasket*. And if a personality band goes out of the O gasket, then it has a boundary problem.

Look at the O gasket Centripetally from the feet and

Ask “How many personality filaments are leaving the O Gasket thereby weakening my personality strength?”

Ask “% of substance of personality is left inside of the O Gasket?”

You can have virtue demons inside the personality band that can keep you from straightening it out, and then you keep sending out filaments. Check for these first, do Waveforms and think of them inside the personality bands, inside the O gasket. What we are working toward is defining a chart that will show the different things that you can measure using different shapes to define each thing (sic).

There are demons in the vicinity. Realize if a person has an orgasm, the demons enter the auric cocoon because it retracts. Remember in the old T1 teachings, it is as though the whole region of the feet attracts and pulls *upward*. That is one way, though there are others, that if you have a crack in the O Gasket (demons) can crawl in. But if they are in the vicinity, there is no break needed in the Gasket - they can enter without breaking the Gasket. Otherwise the Gasket is a protector and a natural part of the armor of the aura, which points out the importance of clearing the vicinity of a person's home. A lot of demons are carried on people's mold bits, check Air, Fire, Water. **Ask** “Where do I have corpse death frequencies?”

This will show as a down pull. Look at it from a down pull direction, and on the body parts.

Nose problems are from egoics, demons in the vicinity, or mold bits on the mold. If something is rotting on mold, or the mold is out then you don't have auric protection.

Auric Protection depends on intactness of the Mold, and it is a lower-self problem, which is not the soul, but what supports the soul. You have to have a strong mold to support the lower self. And without the mold intact then the lower self goes.

The 20 Corpse Sounds have something to do with the early alphabet. People's bodies were born in a 10 system corpse, and this reflects 10 yin and 10 yang. Check which sounds are off. Essentially you can kill (the demons) with waveforms, the freeze waveform does well.

Babies born since May, 1993 probably by July or August, and ensouled after the Fire/Fire/Fire destruction will have a **12 System Corpse**. This should have happened after the year 2030, but it happened in 1993 because of split time problems. On one level, we have the other two sounds in this group but it is not supposed to be commonly revealed, and you won't have any problems with those sounds, all of our problems will be with the first 10 sounds.

Check for Extra, Missing or Distorted Sounds and Order of Sounds as in a reading order of 1-2-3etc.

Body sounds go off if the **Traits** in the room are off from others.

The body sounds can go off from any of the auras.

For example, we have in the room **Foreign Centrifugal Energies** from a student web, composed of Planetary energy lines, **Ask** “How many of these contaminates you have?” and they might affect any layer. In other words you have another person's centrifugal energy *in* you and in any location. (In other words) someone else busted a gut and (burst) out of their auric bounds and invaded your aura.

When you are out of order, then the auric song is screwed up.

Example: if the 16th sound is in the 20th position.

When one's identity is with someone else below the mirror, then you will return your auric energy to the core of the other identity and then have a centrifugal problem. Even the old self under the mirror would form another core in which the energies would pull into in a centripetal fashion.

Pivotal Points of Auric Reference: These are similar to the (Manly Hall book) of old alphabets. Maybe they (created) the alphabets according to the original sounds and supposedly they were given by angels.

These are the physical sounds in Air, Fire, Water containers (*Chart pg 5*). If you lose your sound, the container has a leak.

Why does one leak? Usually it is because of a desire or an egoic *out*. The auric containers don't open spontaneously.

Try to detect how open the *Eyes* are to the pranic containers. You can see it in peoples' eyes, with the water container leaking, the eyes will look wet and they will leak out the eyes water; **Emotional Elemental Pranic Energy**.

Be aware when the auric cocoons have lost their armor, when the armor is on and when off.

They (the leaks) go out of the fingers, eyes and crown and they go centrifugal *out*, and then centripetal back *in* the feet.

But with another identity to slip into, you will drain your power, and you will receive their contamination by maybe sucking in centripetally some of their centripetal stuff. This can be on the layer of the mold which is most destructive, which is the *Case* of the auric cocoon. With a high loss of AFW, it (reflects) a loss of the Mold and it is very destructive.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 2, 1994

Returning Creations: Ask “Where do I have them on the mold; Air, Fire and Water?”

Life Long Evil Patterns: This is when the cysts blow on body parts.

Pivotal Points: There is another person’s auric matter that forms a **Sub Personality Focus Point**, so that your energies going out do not return, but go to another person’s aura because it is considered another core of your being, an;

Alternate Core of Being. (Find) the point to where the auric energies are attracted on the returning phase, To the other person or the past.

Se Rot: This has Si’s phone # because she is resonating to what it was in the past.

Phone #: These are sounds, with relative emphasis on AFW on each tone: i.e. air and wood winds.

Do: Change the phone # and send confusing signals. Then it will be harder to hook in.

You could have flute, drums etc. (to identify the sounds) and this is like three different instruments,

And the way to change the song is to adjust the relative emphasis of AFW.

When Apertures Go Bad: they stick open, so check for extra pivotal points.

Mold Thinning: Ask “How many thinned out spots are on my mold: AFW?” Due to Asura contamination re. Se debris.

Se personality lines are caustic like acid and are eroding molds.

DO: Lower the frequency, freeze and disintegrate all debris eating the mold from outside in, holes and thin spots.

The Etheric Body is like the eye of the Mold. What is being seen is etheric substance loss.

Ask “How much of a person’s etheric body is in the room?”

Trait Down pulls and Death Frequencies: check.

People are SEEING on a pranic level, so check to be sure you are SEEING from the Higher (Etheric).

A **Centrifugal Pull** is different: it is being pulled to a center, and *not* a location (sic).

Centripetal Pivotal Point: is the point where the force pivots (sic).

Just getting rid of foreign prana won’t help if the container isn’t plugged.

If your Layer of Mystery is cracked, it’s likely Traits will spill. Traits are probably the Layer of Mystery Halo Ring itself.

(Our auric structure) is like a circulatory system. The Apertures are directly connected with Eye of the Soul, and people are overlooking the importance of the Laws. With a Polarity problem everything can go down line (sic).

If someone’s liver is on you, it may be the pranic sound. There are components of these sounds in the whole body, but there are parts of the body that are louder. The (Corpse Sounds) chart shows where the body parts are concentrated, however check the body charts for all of the sounds.

An etheric corollary would be on a higher scale for each of these and would be related to *locations*.

But most of our etheric problems generally start on the pranic level,

Emphasize over and over that prana and desire are the two things that cause the rest of the system to go down.

On the very coarsest level, the prana relates to body parts, and as it gets more expansive (in the auras), it gets less and less related to the body parts. There is an aspect of body parts to the etheric, but it is not as clear of a problem.

Example: If you thought a mean thought of fire aspect with a pranic link line of sound #19 combined with desire substance from the 2nd Virtue, then you would affect the lymph and you would get a contamination. Or if someone beamed (the thought) at you, you would feel it about the guts, back and groin as congested lymph. If someone just had a dream and the etheric body wandered your way, you would not get as coarse a physical symptom as the pranic lines and the etheric follows the prana line anyway. So all the contaminates are due to prana out.

If irritable, then one blows out fire lines. It is better to keep drawing people back to the methods of checking the prana problems and check the etheric as merely following the prana.

(Prana contamination) in the vicinity; you will feel contamination on the mold.

KEY: Ask “What pranas are out and how contaminated?”

Eroded spots on molds: This is the root of 90% of auric disturbances. Once something crawls in the mold, then will one will get shaky and neurotic. When the mold erodes, it affects the personality, and affects the etheric color bands and one can’t see as well. Then it erodes the Traits and the Layer of Mystery. Once it gets *in*, it starts moving *up*.

It is interesting how people, when their bits are flying out, you will feel them on different parts of body. I.e. T2 will dig on a part of her face. This will form a cyst, wherever you have this contamination. It has to do with an **Extra Pivotal Point** that keeps pulling (sic).

Check for:

- 1) **Restructuring Pivotal Points:** which will blow a person out.
- 2) **Floating Mold bits:** that may throw you off.
- 3) **Zombie Pits:** Check for connections to old self and other time frames one has not let go of.
- 4) Check for **Portals** through letters written: remove your song from the letters, and type any future letters.

1994 September Lectures

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 3, 1994

Check for blocks to the *Incoming Energy Return System Centripetal*.

The Holy Beings are changing the molds and adding the other two sounds to throw off our phone numbers.

The spiritual anatomy is being adjusted.

Old Demons are coming out of (auric/pranic) layers:

A Holy (Window?) goes in through the Eye of God and down to the physical containers to clear, old and new (problems) and then leaves again through the eye. A huge Holy Being can come in and be coordinated with the auric bodies and he went from person to person and deactivated a lot of Jg stuff, such as the desire to kill and destroy, which ought to help us all to not be contaminated. A lot of connections were destroyed, connections to old self.

Two new Corpse Sounds were added.

T2 feels optimistic, and we might have several days with one or two students having a rough time and then they will stabilize. It seemed like a lot of holy energy went into helping us.

As long as a person wants to know truth and have a soul, they will be helped no matter what frailties they have.

With a realm of intention problem, to hold a monad is tough.

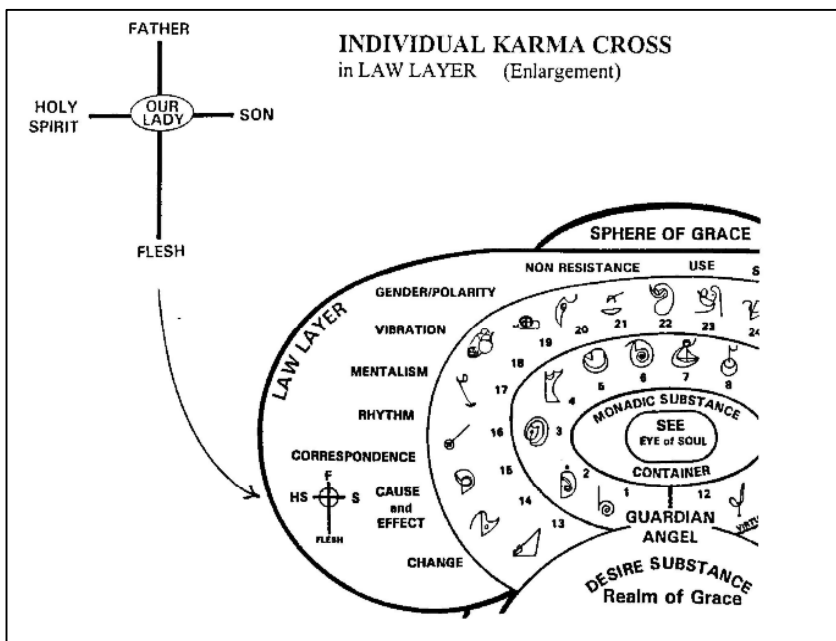
If you write a letter: shift into an old name resonance as the emanations of hand writing are so strong.

It is best to type all letters.

LESSON SEPTEMBER 5, 1994: Karma Consciousness Seeds

This original text is referencing Chapter 12, *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III*

Karma Consciousness Seeds



The Virtue powers are held within the iron fist of the Law, so as to contain them. If someone breaks himself against the Law, then his powers rupture and he distorts his spiritual shape.

This distortion of spiritual shape affects the highest point of a man's spiritual anatomy: his **Karma Consciousness Seed**. This seed resides in the Law layer of the aura and remains even if the soul should rupture, as a record of the life of an individual consciousness. People who have had more than one soul have had only one karma consciousness seed, which continues to record their intentions and actions. This seed is the part of a man that has been reincarnated, and yet man is commonly ignorant of what information is in the seed.

The seed could be metaphorically called a cross with a Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and Flesh component. The sins of the *Intention* regarding *Will* tend to deviate the shape of the Father arm. The sins regarding Divine Love tend to deviate the Son arm. The sins regarding Divine Intelligence tend to deviate the Holy Spirit arm. The sins reflecting poor self-control on the physical plane tend to reflect on the flesh arm of the cross (pointing down).

These sins have been cumulative since the beginning of each person's consciousness/personal creation. If a person lived a very clean life with an attempt to understand Law, then his cross deviation could have straightened out on one or more arms, and the effects of the sins diminished. **The true purpose of penance** was to help realign the arms of the cross of karma, but the true meaning has been lost for most people. Therefore, most of the common forms of penance have little meaning because there is no understanding.

The relative purity of each arm can be measured on the Law clock, or as a percent of deviation from Christ consciousness. If a person has merged his sense of self with another person, then he cannot dowse his degree of deviation.

All ensouled babies at birth have one of the original consciousness seeds, whether they have a new soul or a soul that was able to survive the last few spiritually-difficult years on Earth. It is possible to dowse the deviation on each arm of the karma cross that existed at the time of a person's birth and the current deviation for comparison, if the consciousness is single.

Throughout many religions' histories, there have been battles over whether man is saved by his deeds or by Grace. In reality, man is saved by both.

Outside the realm of Law, is the realm of Grace. Intercessors for humanity can (at that location) digest some of the karma of the seed and straighten the arms of the cross. This is done in rare occasions for people who have struggled valiantly against many odds in an attempt to live a holy life and understand Virtues and Laws.

It is possible for a man to straighten his own cross, if he is not influenced by societal standards and lives a life of holiness for many years. This used to be possible, but is less so now, because the overwhelming pressure of corrupt societal standards is almost too great for humans to overcome. For that reason, intercessors for humanity are greatly needed.

If a man's body dies after his karma cross is straightened, then he can choose whether to incarnate in flesh as a master (with full consciousness) or to be a saint intercessor within the realm of Grace. If he chooses to return, then he risks great contamination, particularly of his flesh arm of the cross, as he struggles to listen to the Logos past the screaming sirens of the lower Earth. He must incarnate in a body that bears the disordered communication abilities of the sins of the fathers and mothers. A person may have holy intention as reflected on the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit arms and yet he may live according to corrupt societal standards, thereby deforming his flesh arm of the cross.

Physical bodies reflect both the sins of the parents and the karma flesh arm of the cross. In some cases, bodies reflect the only available genetic pool of an animal-type group that does not have (in the truest sense) sins of the father and mother or karma cross. This was reflected in the Biblical when the Disciples asked Jesus after he healed a boy, "Who sinned? Was it the boy (past life karma) or the sins of the father to cause this?" and Jesus replied, "*There was no sin, but it occurred so that the grace of God could be revealed*". (Please look this up and quote it exactly, Aur). What Jesus left unsaid was that the Laws of animal man were different than for those of individual souled types, and yet he did not elaborate about it because he was not sent to earth for animal man. Even so, he was compassionate to lower beings.

It is wise to pray for intercession, regarding this karma cross. It may be difficult to dowse any scales until the intercession is complete. It has been going on for several days and will continue for several more. If you feel uncomfortable or emotional, then do your best to get clear and pray for continued intercession. (T3) and I are working with higher beings to straighten all your crosses and will continue to do so. After they are straight, it will be up to you to live the life of a saint and to not incur karma that will pollute them. Much of the purification work done beforehand had to do with removing the sins of the father and blocks within your flesh that inhibited this work from being done.

Genevieve 9-5-94

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 6, 1994

When T2 and T3 were checking the percentage of deviation of the student's arms of the Karma Cross at birth, they found that when they work on us they can't see the scores, as the Divine Beings are superimposed over the crosses, and therefore the scores can't be read properly. Also (it is difficult to read) if the student has more than one identity. With Air, Fire, or Water lines *out* then one cannot measure the Cross arms as one would be superimposed over the arms of another person's identity. You will tend to feel better if you are superimposed over another person who is cleaner, and you will feel worse if that person is worse off, and if you are out to yourself of five years ago, you will feel the worst.

It is hard to judge how evolved a person is. If you look at a person, you need to look at:

The sins of the Father

The birth pool, and then

Where the soul was when it came into the pool

How deviated it became after that, and

How easily they are able to go back to a holy shape.

The more aligned a person is at birth, the easier it is to be realigned.

Example: Si's Flesh arm was pretty clear at birth, which meant that in her last life she was probably a holy person. The Flesh arm shows how holy a person tries to live and incorporate what they know. In a past life she could have been a priest or a nun, and the dual soul was also pretty clear.

All of this is very interesting, as it explains a lot about the mystery of personality weakness, and it has to do with the interaction of the Flesh arm, and the sins of the father, which produce **Miasm Personality Weaknesses**.

T2 doesn't know how many days this particular clearing will take. It has been hard to get the third book out, as she and T3 will merge into a person's cross (or more than one person at once), and then all of that person(s) weaknesses will wash over them. Their vision will get cloudy, their ability to think will not be as sharp, and they will have a sense of physical toxicity. All of us must keep our wits about us as they finish this clearing.

T1's original consciousness seed was not perfect but it was not bad. It was pretty good, with a lot of sins of the father impacting it which caused it to distort some. With what happened last year; there has been a lot of mystery in the effects of her death. When she died, the consciousness seed was wrenched free, and it went into Ji, and (T1's corpse) did not have a seed until T2 came in, which was a completely different consciousness.

At the point the seed entered Ji, it was nearly perfect with a Flesh arm somewhat distorted, but the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit components were more or less perfect with maybe a few points off on the Flesh. By the time the year anniversary rolled around, Ji had deviated that consciousness completely to evil 100/100/100%. Ji had the absolute ability to hold that consciousness. She chose to defile it, though she had every opportunity after leaving here, to have cleared up.

The Consciousness Seed doesn't distort over night, but bit by bit, with one mean decision (after another), it wears down like metal, and one has to keep pushing on the arms to bend them. It takes a lot of heat to bend the metal. When Ji finally deformed all of T1's Karma Cross arms, the Holy Being's destroyed it. That was a great loss of a consciousness, but that was way the Law works. Once the seed enters a form, it is expected that the person who has the command central lower attention responsibility to refine or maintain the Karma Cross should do so. Over the last year, that cross died, and part of the trailing remnant of that consciousness was reflected in the sickness that T2 had in form, it impacted her physical body with illness.

Ji had a year to hold the Seed, to strengthen and reform it. Her own seed was destroyed to give her a better one.

The seeds can be destroyed. The ones that have been particularly malignant have been destroyed; if the person had no sign of trying to correct their error. Jg's was destroyed within the last three weeks. People don't have to have souls to have this (seed), but they can still be doorways to fallen beings if they have this component. If people are intractable, and won't change their ways, and try to inhibit others from learning Law and Virtue, then when the person reaches a certain point of intractability, their ability to interface with Fallen Beings must be removed for the sake of humanity.

Various layers are involved. A person may have a mold, for example, and it gets destroyed because the mold keeps taking on the form of evil archetypes. In order for a person to translate the experiences of the Karma Cross downward or upward, the person needs a mold and an etheric body. The Etheric is like the Eye, and the aspects of the mold relate to other senses that interface with humanity's experiences. If a person can't control the mold or etheric body it is largely due to emotional and thought control issues. If a person just keeps creating elementals demons they may blow out the mold, or distort it to such a degree as to blow out the soul and the etheric body. But, they still have the Karma Cross, and it is still theoretically possible

that they be given a soul. But there is no point (to have a soul) with no mold, and with no mold a person can't benefit from a soul; and the same is true if one has no etheric body. **A person needs a Mold and an Etheric Body to carry the consciousness, with the context of the soul, within the Karma Seed.**

Example: You can look at an egg. For an egg to hatch a chicken you have to have the egg. The shell could be considered the mold, the albumin you could say is the etheric body, and you have to have the yolk which you could say is the soul; but within that is the one little fertilized section - which is the Karma Seed. The structure of the egg is there to nurture the fertilized section of the yolk, and without that section the rest is gone and rotten. Without the outside parts, the little one cannot function in the yolk.

Most molds have been repaired over and over and the (other spiritual) bodies as well, so that there is a purpose to keeping a soul, and the ability to aspire to transcend death with the consciousness (intact), so as to allow the members of this party to truly to be intercessors; whether as masters on earth or transcendent masters above the earth, which seems a grand goal. And if you think about how much all of us have had to struggle, it seems impossible in a lifetime, and yet with Divine intercession is entirely reasonable for that to occur. And it is needed.

A Divine Intercessor at the highest degree is beyond praying that angels will take on the karma, but in fact that one may go up there one's self and take on the karma of those crosses in the realm of Law. In order to do so you have to be able to endure it. And if you can endure it while in *form*, then you can choose to be in form or out of form. The good thing about being in form is that you can also teach, and the good thing about out of form, is that you run no risk of distortion or contamination, to speak of.

You can be formless and have a corpse which is more or less T2's state. But the only reason to say that is her state is that she can leave her corpse and operate as a formless intercessor, or be in the corpse as a formed intercessor. It is a precarious position to be in, because one runs the risk of contamination of the Flesh arm of the Karma Cross, and one is straddling two worlds, two states. For one to not risk the state of distortion, is that one does not intersect form. It sounds paradoxical to say she is formless, yet she comes in as form. Before she came in as T2, she hovered as an intercessor. It was not her choice to come into form, except that it was necessary. Normally a person is one or the other (formed or formless). You choose a vocation; to be an airline pilot or a ticket agent.

This is great news for all of us, to know this information, and if you feel physical alterations, emotional pulls, and mental struggling, it is due to the corpse trying to align with the arm of the Karma Cross which is being straightened out "Uri Geller" wise, and it is the body reacting with emotions, thoughts, and with the reverberations of habit to certain shapes of the Karma Cross.

If you put any Air, Fire, Water lines into T2 or T3 then you will feel everyone else's distorted Karma Cross and you will really feel bad, because T2 and T3 are interfacing over 40 people; some of whom they don't know. They are going from one to another, and to several at a time, and putting themselves on the person's Karma Cross so as to straighten the arms with their own will and their own abilities to absorb the disorder, so as to allow alignment with the Logioic purpose to occur, and to transmute the karma. It is not a mere matter of shifting shape, because **Grace occurs** because someone *else* absorbs the evil, instead of the person who created it.

Evil does not disappear, it is digested through an intercessor, or through penance by the perpetrator. People misunderstand what Grace means. It means someone digests it. However it is easier for a person to digest the disorder that he has transcended. *The master is able to transmute everything under him, but must obey that which is above him.* The higher one climbs spiritually the more readily one can be an intercessor for those whose frailties are below. However as an intercessor, the weaknesses that you are digesting will wash through your mind, emotions, and body, and they form a kind of torment. And you must be willing to disassociate from that torment to such a degree that you do not deviate your own Karma Cross. And it is very hard to do that.

That is why you need to undergo initiations, purifications, and strengthening of personality characteristics so as to not get discouraged because if you get discouraged under the weight of your own disorder, how much more discouraged would you be under the weight of 40 people's disorder?

Optimism is the most important trait to have, and compassion. T2 knows that sometimes she doesn't appear very loving, as she is very stern, but the true test of whether one loves is whether one wants the souls to succeed as carriers of Divine consciousness. It is not a matter whether someone is comfortable, but whether they are progressing. That is why a teacher can never be a friend. A teacher can only hold a mirror of one's weaknesses. That is why you need to strengthen yourselves to be teachers of humanity and intercessors.

It is the divine plan that all of us be given the opportunity to be masters and to transcend death. This is the greatest gift of Grace possible. However it is offered partly because you have prayed for it, and not as some random act. Therefore view the transformation and discomfort as a blessing, and your sense of alienation from humanity as a necessary step, so that you may help to lift humanity up. This is because if you are not separated from humanity you cannot pull humanity up; not if you are drowning with it.

The personalities of all of you have been strained to the limit over the last year by the events. Almost everyone has survived last year against impossible odds. We wouldn't be given this information if you haven't survived, so don't start feeling like a zombie. Some of you have struggled against tremendous odds relating to genetic blocks or from Karma Crosses being severely distorted. But to the level that you pray and endure, and seek to align with Law and Virtue, you will receive Grace, and not to the level of your distortion. Realize that it is not how messed up you are that matters, but how earnestly you struggle to align with Law and Virtue that matters.

We have reached a time when we need to look upon each other with great compassion and realize that each one of you has different weaknesses, some more obvious than others. But that it takes tremendous insight to know how to judge someone's frailties, and you should try to be kind to each other during this time.

Is not T2's job to be kind, but it is her job to be austere and aloof. You might say "Well, T2 tells us to be kind, and yet she is cool, aloof, and brittle in her interaction with others". That is because her purpose is not the same as ours. And if you look at T2 or T3 and see the appearance of a great many weaknesses, you may stop to question whether it is in fact the absorption of the karma of the group that will indeed reflect in the lower form, and it is not just of this group but of others of the earth that we don't know consciously.

A normal human teacher is best role model. T2 is not a very good role model because she is not a normal teacher and she doesn't have a normal purpose. The duties that T2 and T3 have, are increasingly more of a formless nature that can barely be explained. And just in the last year there were many days where they did nothing but sit in misery while absorbing disorder, enough so that people could be ensouled. They realize there may be many days in the future that they may have to sit in vats of disorder for weeks on end during times of karma absorption which strains the lower constitution of T3 and T2 to nearly the breaking point at times; but never past the breaking point, and it never will.

Aside:

The teaching of **Caste Systems** was materialized for a reason (and not) to be cruel. (Caste System teaching) could be transmigration of species as a person's (soul) is a vehicle, and could be endowed with a different karmic cross. For example Ji or T1 to T2: the nagual karma cross is different to the other type.

Things that appear to contradict (themselves), really don't if you study the different religions; they do correlate. It is like the Baptist (teaches) redemption by grace, that once a man says that "Jesus is the son of God", then that man will forever survive death (---) with consciousness. Then some religions say that "*By your deeds ye shall know them*". A person may live in a terrible way, and does that mean if Hitler with his last breath said "I believe Jesus is Son of God" then the 5 million Jewish dead don't count."

Another example is the "Madonna" of materialism is (today's) Jackie O and in society's eyes she is a saint. It is (---) they kiss her grave (sic).

LESSON SEPTEMBER 7, 1994: Corpse Sound Deviations, Aura Leakage

Corpse Sound Deviations and Aura Leakage

Almost all auric power loss problems can be traced to an initial corpse sound deviation. The deviation may relate to the shape of the sound, measured in percentage of deviation, degree of torque away from Law alignment, or malefic links connected to the sound.

Any of these three primary corpse sound problems can apply to the air, fire or water components of the sound. Virtually all of the problems relate to a malefic resonance with other people, anti-Lehys statements, or anti-Law ideas. Such resonance would create an anti-Virtue or Anti-law stance that causes the corpse sounds and mold to distort out of the holy shape. If one entertained anti-Lehys circular thoughts then the air component of one or more of the corpse sounds would tend to go awry. If one tended to be emotional regarding some other time frame or desire, then the water component of one or more of the corpse sounds would tend to distort. If a mis-use of will and passion entered one's thoughts and desires then the fire component of one or more of the corpse sounds would likely distort.

If you can detect when your twenty corpse sounds of the air, fire or water aspects are becoming distorted in the three primary ways listed above, then you can nip auric disturbances in the bud before the containers burst. The pranic containers are composed of the corpse sounds. Air, fire, and water lines shoot out when the containers are distorted. The mold of the aura deforms when the containers are mis-shaped. Since these corpse weaknesses reverberate in the Virtue and Law layers there is often a resultant monadic drip. If a person has an abnormal corpse sound and he adds desire substance to it, he will tend to blow out an aperture. If your apertures splinter you will dowse as having demon eyes relating to an associated body location. Those demon eyes must be disintegrated before the apertures can be healed, even after the corpse sounds have been healed.

You will be able to use the TO DO and PUT IT charts to prevent the aura power loss that creeps upward. Do this by checking air, fire, and water on all twenty sounds and checking for vicinity mold and monadic drips that may interfere with your sounds. If you merely try to repair monadic drips, etheric distortions or mold leaks without taking care of the root corpse sound problem then you will rupture again and again.

You can gauge how well you are detecting your corpse deviations by checking your etheric body on the Law clock. Your etheric body responds readily to satanic corpse deviation. Also you can check your overall corpse air, fire and water on the Law clock and the container for percentage of intactness. Know that if any of these scales is deviated that your corpse sounds are deviated as well. Attempt to correct the corpse sounds first.

By learning to control thoughts and actions, by clearing your vicinity of death frequency bits of other people, and by submitting your will to divine plan in the now, your corpse will strengthen and so will your personality. Learn to replace vicinity evil thoughts with a holy sound such as the name of Jesus or Lehys. Do not *resist* the evil circulating thoughts, but merely replace them with something that is holy. Many floating evil energies can be thrown into the moon, fire, the ocean, or can be frozen and disintegrated. If you wake up in the middle of the night feeling mental anguish, go through those clearing methods automatically and pray for divine help. Do not indulge in echoing the evil thoughts or psychoanalyzing them. Many evil thoughts appear in dreams. Do not indulge in analyzing possessed dreams. Fewer than one percent of your dreams have any real validity worthy of analysis. Before going to bed, if you check your corpse sounds and vicinity so to clear them and read some holy writing, then you are less likely to have possessed dreams.

If you send hand-written letters or photos of yourself to other people, you may form a link that they can use to hook into you. This will contaminate your corpse name. If you find repeated contamination, check for any such links that will dowse as someone having your "phone number". If someone gets your phone number, go through the TO DO charts to destroy the phone line and mentally will for the other person's memory of your phone number to be scrambled and the wires re-routed back to them. That way, if they think of you, they will only be able to contaminate themselves. Your power cannot be maintained if you let other people tap into it whenever they want. If through corpse sound resonance problems you give away your power then you cannot be of any use to the plan of God. "The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light" (Matthew 6:22) means that you have one consciousness aligned with the Logos and translated all the way down into your flesh, e.g. the corpse sounds. Genevieve

September 7, 1994

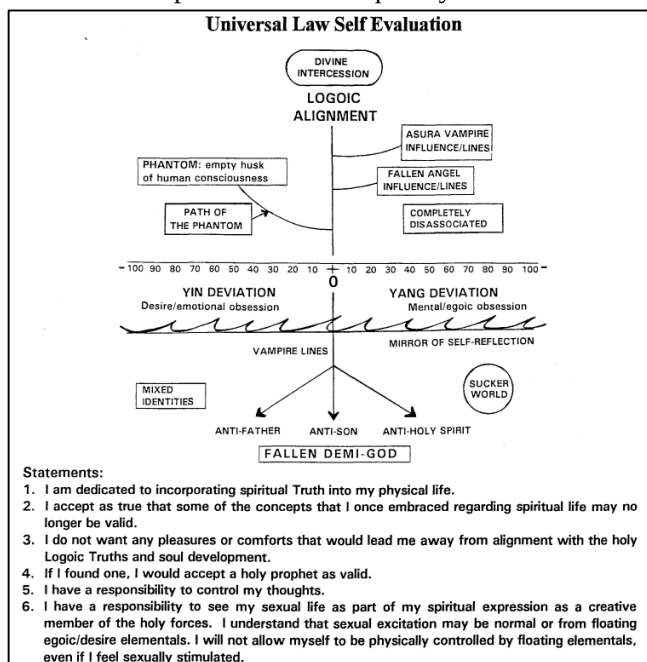
LESSON SEPTEMBER 9, 1994: Apertures, Time and Directions

This original text is referencing Chapter 3, *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III*

Chart: *Universal Law Self Evaluation (AED II)*

Apertures, Time and Directions

Apertures are the lower eyes of the soul and must be aligned with Law and Virtues or the spiritual anatomy will degenerate quickly. This is especially true for all of you, since you have been granted assistance in the purification of your karma crosses. A person with a straight and pure karma cross must control his soul eyes with great precision, or he will tend to develop monadic leaks quickly.



Some of you are reforming lifelong evil patterns of thoughts, speech, action, and intention that are causing your lower selves to revolt against your holy karma crosses. Each of these patterns that tend to distort your apertures can be measured on the ← **six-question Law test** that goes with the Logoic alignment cross diagram (see *AED Book II*).

You can detect such anti-Law patterns by evaluating if each aperture eye (starting with your lowest one at the generative organs) is looking up to the soul in the Now. If your apertures are looking down, then they are probably in the past. If they are looking out, then they are probably in some malefic fantasy. If they are looking up but not in the Now, then they could be indulging in some devotional fantasy not based on truth.

ANY APERTURE LOOKING	LOOKING AT OR INDULGING IN
Down	Past
Out	Malefic fantasy or future construct
Up, but not in now	Devotional fantasy, false god concept

If your eyes have blown out, then you must pray earnestly for divine assistance, so that you can keep a pure karma cross, or else you will degenerate quickly. **Almost all weaknesses** have to do with some form of materialism or carnality, not in the Now and with a failure to look upon your lower form (and other people's) as an instrument for the higher Self. I know I sound like a broken record here, and yet I see that many of you are scrambling to restore your old patterns and feel a deep sense of threat by the removal of your karma cross distortions.

You should add to your chart,

Restructuring Genetic Dips

Virtue Unwinding due to Resistance to Holiness

Eye(S) Looking in Wrong Direction

Eye(S) Torqued Away From Law

Lifelong Evil Pattern Reinforced

Eye(S) Not in Now

Eye(S) Blown Out

Extra Demon Eyes in Corpse Sounds

Mechanistic dowsing is a must to clear these problems, and yet you will not succeed if you don't know when you are your old self, someone else, or nobody. "*Do I have a pivotal point? Is it (my name)?*" is something each of you should check for, because your core of lower aura, your pivotal point, is losing its name, and so you cannot steer your ship without such a rudder. Some of you have someone else's rudder, or several people's rudders.

For the next few days, you should evaluate these questions before going to bed, when arising, before sexual activity, and anytime you feel disharmonious. If each of you could find a way to check such aperture alignment hourly while awake for a day or two, then you would begin to notice the events that precede your degeneration. If you don't notice what events trigger your degeneration, then you cannot be a master. If you can't tell when you are in the past, future, or old self in any time frame or fantasy, then how can you gather any power to help the Earth?

It would be easier for all of you, perhaps, if I sat with you for several days and nights and jabbed you with a pin whenever you lost your grip on the Now or your true identity and Logoic alignment. It is not reasonable for me to do so,

and yet I weary of your lack of self-control and your tendencies to slip into physical, mental and emotional habits that reinforce the belief in you being a body rather than a part of God's plan.

Even praying and singing hymns can pull you back into the devotional memories of childhood church-going, and so your apertures fly *up* to the past. *Up* is not always good, remember. The most holy person is versatile about his devotion, and seeks to gather power in the Now for the good of humanity.

Try to change your habits by first recognizing them in action, thought, and emotion. Check your six-Law questions. Use the Law test in relationship to the apertures. Make sure that your twenty corpse sounds are clear, as pointed out in yesterday's lesson.

If you fail to do so, then your etheric body will fall apart, and dowse as "evil sparks" in fantasy bubbles or wandering around the monastery. The etheric body has an aspect of light sparking that continues for a while even after being severed from the soul purpose.

I am not asking you to dowse all day. **I am asking you to become CONSCIOUS of your aperture directional focus and time frame, of your emotions and thoughts, and of your tendency to restructure your old self.**

Genevieve 9-9-94

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 9, 1994

Sex Substance is a combination of *fire prana* and *higher desire*,

Which carries with it sexual thought forms and obsessive hate, which you can feel with a tingle on the skin.

Creative Substance: is the combination of *air and water prana* with *higher desire*.

Water Creative Substance is like bubbles and carries emotions,

Air Created Substance is like a counterclockwise vortex and carries thoughts.

These don't dowse as elementals as they are worse than the usual elemental.

The Air Creative Substance carries anti-Lehys thoughts with a feeling of no boundaries, no security, With tangential thoughts, and with plans that are tangential.

The Water Creative Substance produces "Grandma's Porch" feelings, or the thoughts of someone else being unworthy, Along with doubt, depression, and romantic loss. One student had a fallen being watcher connected to her, which hatched out the water bubbles.

Do: Check the Pranas and Mold on *Air, Fire, Water*, with % *intact* on the Law Clock to see how screwed up one is.

Simple egoics produce tingles more than the Air, Fire, Water combinations.

Combination Energies are more like sucker worlds, are sticky, and feel as if you can't shake the substance. *These are:*

Desire Prana Complexes that glob on you, you then feel contaminated, and all the *pranas* then get screwed up.

If the **Air Prana** is screwed then so will be the *blood*, as blood carries air and involves the lungs.

If the **Fire Prana** is screwed up, you will have trouble with *heart and triple heater*, and *blood and infections*.

If the **Water Prana** is screwed up, then so will be the *kidneys, adrenals, bladder, blood, lymphatic systems*,

As they all interact with each other.

These are sometimes linked with Fallen Beings, Watchers, and Fallen Angels.

This Fallen Being type of connection is what we saw today; there was a Watcher that was connected to the production of these things. Anybody can produce them, but if one has a strong propensity for producing them, then one may have a fallen being connection that might torment one to produce the complexes, or keep one from recovering.

The key is to check the:

AFW components on the Corpse Sounds,

"How much one has lost in substance?"

"What % is missing?" or

"Anything hanging off of the AFW corpse sounds?"

If something is hanging off the corpse sounds, then one might have

A Fallen Being Connection, or

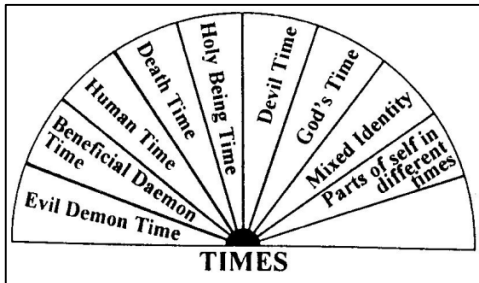
Someone else's Mold or Monadic Drip.

1994 September Lectures

Check: Your mold, AFW components, and anything hanging on off of that.

You can try to dowse “How many air/desire, fire/desire or water/desire Prana Complexes are in the room.”

It is easier to think of the water complexes as water bubbles. The sexual ones seem to be very kinesthetic, and the air ones seem to have a lot of words to them. The water complexes have aspects of depression, with low self-esteem, romanticism, loss, life passing you by, a sense of being a failure, and anything like that. T2 will figure out more regarding these energies.



Example: T2 and T3 found a production to these complexes in a student, partly linked with an aperture up in **No Time**.

So we have to think of different time aspects, besides direction. This person had the lower eye up in No Time or Centrifugal etc. By looking over the time and direction charts (which are intimately linked) they could trace this fallen watcher to a hole on the top of this student's aura with a suction force into her aura from a fallen watcher. T2 and T3 found an unnatural centripetal pull into her aura. It is pretty important to know what you are sucking – and whether you are sucking something from some place you don't want to suck it from. What if you are sucking shit out of a sewer with a vacuum hose stuck out somewhere?

Example: You have a panic air system, and in this student's case, she had an **Extra Air Return** that was not hers.

The Air return is like a symbol of an air conditioner, but the panic return system had another thing coming into it in this student's case: which was an abnormal hole that was forged by a fallen watcher. So T2 and T3 prayed, did waveforms, whittled away, and looked for remnants of this fallen being in other students.

OTHER TIMES

Expanded Future Time
Stop Time
Sucker Time
Tulsa Time
Parallel Time
Expanded Time
Other Time
Loop Time

Miller Time
Future Time
Contracted Time
Reverse Timer
Past Time
Frozen Time
No Time
Shrouded Time

Now Time Yeti Time
Gypsy Time
Other World Time
Collapsed Tim
Frozen Future or Past Time
Contracted future or Past Time
Combination Time

DIRECTIONS and Nagual Directions

N...E...W...S...UP...DOWN
IN...OUT
TIME REVERSE
CHANGE FUTURE
COLLAPSED TIME
EARTH LOCATION
NAGUAL TIME
EAGLE
NO TIME

CENTER
0
FREEZE FRAME
DIAGONAL
↗
YES AND NO ARE COMPLETELY
DIFFERENT WITH EACH
POSITION.

HOLY BEING FRAGMENTS
 Nagual Residuals under water
 Evil Nagual monadic constructs on HB Aperture
 Spirit Shadow pulls under water
 Spirit Shadow fire pulls

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90

00 000 000 100%

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

OK

MENTALISM	EMOTION	MATERIALISM	CARNALITY < SEX ROMANTICISM > OBSESSION
MERGING	OTHER		
MANIFEST		UNMANIFEST	

POWER SEX MATERIALISM

INDIVIDUAL SOUL	ANIMAL	MIXED
TRANSITION	ZOMBIE	
INVISIBLE	OTHER	

MANIFEST

ACT

YIN
(UNMANIFEST)

COMMISSION

YANG
(UNMANIFEST)

UNMANIFEST

9 SEPTEMBER 1994 Evening Class Notes

Add To Problems Chart:

- 1) Hanging onto another's Karma Cross
- 2) Reforming old Karma Cross

T2 is finding *desire substance* contaminated with *Virtue exudates* from Virtues unwinding due to a student's resistance to the (newly aligned) Karma Cross. This resistance may be from a sense of wanting one's old identity, and from wanting to hang onto another person's Karma Cross.

Pray: *For Divine assistance to break the old patterns, to release them, and to be released from whatever is holding you back from aligning with the most perfect Karma Cross.*

You can dowse how much resistance you have to your Karma Cross:

By dowsing percentage of resistance to the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, and Flesh aspects.

Examples: Say if a holy person comes near an unholy person, the unholy person will often become abusive because of a polarity response. Likewise if a person's lower aspects or personality doesn't change to fit the Karma Cross, then they will have (within themselves) a polarity response to it, as an unholy person would hate a holy person.

Or, if a holy person sees an evil person, the holy person will feel a violent repulsion. It is common to feel repulsed when one pole is a different polarity to another.

Partial resonance attracts, and complete rejection in other words—complete difference, repels or disintegrates.

It causes a friction or a generation in one or the other and something has to give, either the higher self, or the lower self, and we are all in a battle now. Either we will incorporate the Holy Law crosses in our personality, actions, thoughts, emotions, in the Now, or we will restructure our old self karma to the old degenerated position. So T2 would say we are in a time of great battle, and the more deviated your Karma Cross was in the past, the more distress you will feel (because the former Cross will seem like normal). The more holy the Karma Cross one had, the less disturbance will be felt in the lower self now, as it will not feel that much different since partial resonance attracts and if one is fighting oneself, one will be pulled asunder as a house divided cannot stand. So if a personality is going to the past, or if one thinks of self as a victim, or a body, or something else, and the Karma Cross is perfectly in the Now and aligned with Law and Virtue, then one of them is going to be torn asunder.

So it is time for everybody to choose, and no more playing games.

Choices are made every second, minute, hour and day by day, and that is not a Hallmark statement.

You have to decide this hour to align apertures, corpse sounds, actions and thoughts harmoniously with the Law clock and if you don't do it, this hour, then how will you do it for a day, and if not done for a day, then you can't align yourself for a week. And there is no point in saying how bad off you were yesterday or will be tomorrow. **The question is:** how aligned you are right now? The people who have revolted the most from the Karma Cross realignment will have clean up to do, as they have ruptures. We will see which way the wind blows in the next two or three days. If people are not aligned in the next three days, they will blow out their new Karma Cross, or it will sever from them, and it is a good time to look at each hour as one's last hour on earth, and each day you live as an opportunity to align.

One of key traits of warrior is to view each day as one's last.

And there is no time to rest here, because the crosses are straight, and they will not bend they will only break. At a certain point, the crosses deviate over lifetimes and that is why yours were deviated, but when they are perfectly tight, they will only break. The higher one goes, the greater one falls, and the Crosses might break up in chunks or blow to smithereens. If this makes people nervous then maybe they should be. Problems with emotional harmony, past concepts, being materialistic (--) about bodies, homes, anything; it is not that we do not take care of these things, but that we be in the Now and with them, and stand from a position of power in the Now.

An example of a Karma Cross resistance is Forr who wanted to send a watch back to his mother. Why not sell it?

The whole concept of sending something back is to reinforce a loop with that person. If you don't want it, sell it, and get rid of it. **This is an example of reinforcing a material loop**, sometimes we have to stalk and send letters, but if something is heavily laden with emotion, it should not be sent back but gotten rid of. Or pack it away. If it doesn't matter, it doesn't matter. If you go to the trouble of packing it up, it matters. If it doesn't matter, then you don't worry about sending it back. Don't reinforce their materialism and sucker world values, why step into it? Do you want to reenergize people's attachments?

In some cases it may be psychologically beneficial to reinforce an attachment, for example with children, so their personality will strengthen. But it is not necessary for adults, because if they don't have personality strength or they are not on a spiritual path, then they won't get one. The only way to have a real strong personality is to align it with a source of power, and in the Now.

Look at all things dynamically. For example if you do one thing in an action or thought, what are the dynamics behind it? You might ask if in the dynamics of a group, *"Would one statement or thought promote division of group power?"* We tease, and that is good as it lowers self-importance, but that should not get in the way of who we are. We should be independent in knowing God, and aligning with God, and have a lack of neediness. On the other hand we need to do the work as a team, to work on materials, and as a spiritual system. We need a sense of a family, of a unity of purpose, cohesion of values, and if we have relationships in a divided fashion with each other, then how can a party stand? It will be divided on itself. If we think harshly, or look on another person as "being in our way" (---).

T2 gets tired of our ruptures, but she and T3 are optimistic about everyone's development though (jokes are made of) your frailties. But in the deepest parts of ourselves we should care about people, and if we don't care, then we are lacking the basic 2nd Virtue, and with that it reflects a lack of deep compassion. No matter how one superficially appears (this lack) will block you from attaining mastery. As Jesus said "No man comes to the Father but through me": compassion must precede the Holy Spirit knowledge. The Piscean age precedes the age of Air, and without compassion we have no knowledge.

Movie Reference: *Natural Born Killers*

However, in the movie yesterday **Natural Born Killers**, the word love is so misused. People think love is huggy, kissy, sexual, weepy, sentimental, and we don't mean that at all. We may not appear as loving, but austere. What we appear as, is not the concern, as we ought to be able to change that affect.

What T2 is concerned about is whether in our core we love each other as spiritual beings, and if we have a genuine lack of selfishness towards others that is deep, and not due to things, but is a generosity of spirit and a decision to view each other as a part of God rather than as bodies. (This includes) not neglecting each other as well, in a family sense, and being to some extent nurturing to each other. Though in some cases it is not good to be nurturing, and on those cases do not do so, as some people become pathological when overly nurtured, and they become indulgent. It is a very difficult dance, the dance of personality as it interacts with the soul, and the dance of one personality with another as you interact with other souls.

We have evaluation tools. We continue to look at it from every angle but in the end it comes down to whether you submit to the Holy Karma Cross or whether your Karma Cross is broken by the lower will. Each person should **check** morning and night the amount of resistance of the personality to the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Flesh arm of Karma Cross. Now the Crosses are strong, but the amount of personality resistance is what needs to be measured, and not the degeneration of the arms. If you resist the Karma Cross, you will be wrenched free from it by the effects of your own actions put forth. You have been given Grace, and now you are expected to live within that holy state free of karma, without incurring anymore.

T2 is finding recently created **Desire Substance Elemental Formation** based on lifelong evil patterns.

If you ask *"How estranged you are from your Guardian Angel?"* you will see how many desire elementals are around you, as the guardian angels get repulsed by malefic desire elementals that restructure your old self.

Ask: *"What % of complete estrangement am I from my guardian angel, or guides,*

Or with the spiritual hierarchy that is here to assist me?"

"How estranged am I from the higher beings that are here to assist me in my spiritual development?"

"How much repulsion do they feel for my desire creations and webs?"

"How many people are webbed into my desire creations?"

As we web into people of the past who have with them a lot of disharmony. We web into them, with other people, and with old self as a zombie, and if you web that in with your desire substance, you are polluting your creative substance which pollutes the spiritual matter and repulses your guides and guardians, the holy hierarchy who are here to help you.

Ask: *"How repulsed is the Holy Hierarchy with my unholy creations?"*

"Ask the Guides and Guardians to help you to see how to remove the elementals."

Above all, be aware of when you create them. By asking those two questions, you can more or less get a general gauge of how you are doing in desire elemental creations.

T2 has said, if you can't control your malefic desire productions, then you will never have any power with holy productions, as they will always be a mixed bag. With one zombie webbed in, then the desire substance will be tainted and you will not be able to create a perfect Holy Elemental and as you are part of the hierarchy, you are supposed to create holy elementals. *But you can't do that if you alienate the hierarchy that is above you, and that happens by using one's own lower will to create unholy elementals through the mixing of memory with desire, and fear with desire; future and past, thought and desires, that are not aligned with Up and Now. When the eye is no longer single, and then when the apertures are not Up and in the Now, and when they are looking at fantasy bubbles of the past, and you dowse as your old self, then you start to recreate some comfortable scenario that fits you with your old deviated Karma Cross, then you disgust the holy beings. And you must ask them for help to clear these disordered creations.*

Make sure the Eye of the Soul is 100% In the Now: and ask "What % of alignment of Eye of Soul is in the now?"

Are you trying to restructure a past devotional concept, or do you say "God's will be done in the now?"

How much of Eye of the Soul is trying to restructure lifelong evil patterns? In other words is your actual soul distorting away from Law and Virtue? It is not enough to align with the soul, but to align with the Karma Cross consciousness, which is the highest point (of alignment) at this time. It is the only part of you at this point that is completely aligned with the Logos. **Check** the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Flesh components of your Karma Cross and

Ask : "How aligned is the Eye of the Soul, desire substance and other auric components to the Karma Cross?"

"Where am I the most deviated/least aligned away from current Karma Cross, and to the old one?"

This is a KEY question. For example, one student has an Air/19 corpse deviation, another student had the lower Eye of God dangling, another student had an Eye of God that was 30% aligned with the Karma Cross.

T2 and T3 will continue to repair us for the next couple of days, and then we are expected to adjust to the perfect Karma Cross ourselves. Don't get too nervous; realize that this is a time for great prayer for alignment in the Now. Go to the 6 Law questions to find where you are the most deviated, and then check the Virtues for ruptures.

Different types of personality resistance will show up at different times, due to the influences that are working. For example, check someone on a tissue level, and they could be in a sucker world. Put a circle around the sucker world and say: **New Desire Egoic Formation** as it may not be a sucker world, but using desire substance and egoic production to create new defiant bubbles against Law. Write *NEW* next to the sucker world bubble on the Law Alignment chart, and then you will know you did it in the last three days.

You could be resonating with something in the house, but why are you resonating? Why can't you hold your Holy name? If you go into a movie or a store, then think the Name of God and pull yourself to a holy resonance. Throw stuff out into water, concrete, and in rocks and think the Holy name of Jesus or Lehy's. You shouldn't fall apart when you walk into a store. You ought to be able to be contaminated, for example with violent images of a movie, and you ought to be able to snap back from them quickly. You may have to think of the holy names, do the Four Powers, or the *Name of God* blasting over the whole corpse to shed the disordered patterns. Be sure you have one pivotal point to your aura.

This is going to take checking on an hourly basis for some of you. On one hand you could be holed up by yourself in a room and check yourself, but you ought to be able to be under stress and hold your holiness, or be aware when it is not being held. Physical exhaustion is a reason for it to slip, and low blood sugar. If you find your ability to resist death frequencies seems to be diminishing, then you are going to have to try harder, and/or withdraw from the context of a situation, or outside of it. The most important thing is to keep your alignment with God. They don't want us packed in cotton and unable to face the world, but to be strong and face the world, and instantly know when we have deviated a Virtue. **Know** when you are creating elementals, and when the corpse sounds are echoing all of the zombies in the area. **Know** when the apertures are not looking up to Heaven and in the Now, and when you are trying to restructure your old self by looking in the past and re-patterning what you were in the past.

T2 may have to start riding everyone's back about it. But it is not a very fun position to be a nag, but she may have to be. She may have to just take scores on everybody and make a check list, and score everybody to show who is screwing up and who isn't and then show everybody the scores. Tonight she will score everybody and at an odd time, and then fax out the scores to everybody. She may change her mind, as that is a lady's prerogative. She doesn't want to be a nag, but it is more important for us to not blow out our lower eyes.

Check the *Planetary Meridians, Apertures, and Corpse Sounds* from a yin and yang perspective.

You may not be able to see how screwed up you are unless you look at both.

These six law questions are key, in that people are not giving up, and are hanging onto old karma crosses.

Dowse: "How many people are on the Karma Cross on those six questions."

Example: For example, a student on the 4th question has 50 people related to fallen Demigods coming out. This is some part of you throughout your life that you have corpse webs into people and these will fight tooth and nail to reshape your lower self and hold its shape and stay deviated from the Law clock. These will have anti-Lehys, and circular thoughts of a materialist, carnal, or petty thoughts, but in reality they are some dark force working away at you to erode your spiritual position.

Example: If you check the first question of the Law alignment tests: one student has five zombies webbed in.

Question 6 is important as a lot of old relationships are tied into this, and they are not just sexual but familial and social relationships. This is like how many times would a person be lonesome, and then he would want to drop in on a parent to be cheered up and reinforce a sense of identity is a part of his sexual identity, as in a clan or pack? Old lovers would do the same thing. If you remember them in a time when you felt secure, you would go back then to reinforce that time and tend to discount the experiences in the Now. This could apply not only to old lovers but to a family unit, the extended family, your relationship to friends, or our group. If it is not the way you used to view these types of relationships, then you might discount the Now.

By being in the now, this 6th Law statement has more to do with more than sex; it has to do with the desire to fantasize and to escape reality. An example is Forr's wanting a trailer. It is ok to develop constructs/ideas if one is unattached and doesn't add desire to it. Say if you are an architect and plan to design a house, by adding desire to an egoic construct you would create elementals that would weaken your purpose. Take this to mean that these are webs into people, places, things, ideas. If you find that your mental gyrations are going toward some circular thought to the past; anybody's or yours, or Anti Lehys statements or a song that goes over and over in the head, or a fantasy, or something trivial that you can't get out of your mind, then it is probably related to one of these questions.

Pray to be delivered of these, and go through waveforms especially on your really bad scores. You are now reeling in all the people and old self concepts that will make an echo sound and talk to you and put thoughts in your brain that are irrelevant to the issues, or that are dragging you down in some way, and keep you from going ahead with your spiritual life. It may be material, carnal, past, fear of future, or it might be some stray speculation that has nothing to do with your spiritual life, but it interferes with your spiritual life in that it haunts you. Keep going back to the concept that we are Holy beings in the Now. **Pray** to not be divided as a group or to the components of ourselves, and be in the Now. If you have an aperture in the past, and an aperture in another person's past, and an aperture in the future, you will be split asunder. **Ask** to do the work in front of you, with a clear sense of self identity, with a prayerful reception so that the Divine Beings will assist you.

Always try to remember what matters and what doesn't matter. It doesn't matter what happened yesterday, but what has happened today, and how you are doing today. If you start comparing self to others or others to others, then you will be unhappy. Just accept the Now so that you may move into a position of power. T2 will keep saying this until she sees that everyone is doing it. These thoughts would dowse as hanging onto someone's old Karma Cross, and the webs reflect on the six question.

Chart: Anti-Lehys Statements

Ask "How many Karma Crosses am I hanging onto re. the 6 Law Questions (pg. 19) and the **←Anti-Lehys Statements?**" and "How many crosses are each of you hanging on to relative to anti-Lehys?"

For example you can combine the first three anti-Lehys questions ("Lehys is a person, man woman"). It could be the same person's cross, but in different time frames and aspects of self hanging onto the cross in 98 different ways. **Lehys statements reflect Law and Virtues** and the 6 key Law questions are fairly concentrated, but if you check both of them for anything that is causing you to not align with the Karma Cross or causes circular thought, then you will be a lot stronger. Some of you won't know how to clear everything, as some things are too embedded, and you will need to pray for deliverance.

ANTI-LEHYS STATEMENTS

Lehys (Lingktaz) is a man.	Lehys is causing me (or someone) to go crazy.
is a woman.	does not exist.
is a person.	is a thief.
is a ballbusting, castrating bitch.	is a nobody, is ridiculous.
is trying to take away my manhood.	Lehys pretends (or lies.)
is a pervert.	is cruel.
is the cause of my suffering.	is a witch/sorcerer.
is the cause of someone else's suffering.	is the source of my loneliness.
is a fool.	is the reason I will never find love again.
is crazy.	hates me.
is lazy.	is no fun.
is evil.	Murder Lehys.
is a bad mother (or father.)	Let the world know about the evil Lehys.
is dead (or dying.)	Rape Lehys.
is going to die.	Torture Lehys.
is worthless.	Lehys is my romantic lover.
is a whore.	Lehys is a homosexual.
is punishing.	I don't want a soul.
is killing me (or someone else.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self in the past).
is ruining my life (or has ruined it.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self now).

WHEN THERE IS A DISHARMONY PRESENT,
CHECK THE STATEMENTS ABOVE FOR YOUR LEVEL OF TOXICITY WITH THESE ENERGIES.

Pray not just for the removal of zombie webs, but for webs into false ideas and parts of desire constructs that you have made. These will drag you down and out of the Now, to get a grip on you. They will cause all kinds of mental arguments.

ADD to the Charts:

Hanging onto another's Karma Cross
Reforming old Karma Cross
Virtue exudates from Virtues unwinding due to resistance to perfect Karma Cross
% of resistance of personality to perfect Karma Cross Check each arm
Recently created desire elementals based on lifelong evil patterns
What % of complete estrangement am I from my guardian angel, Guides or the spiritual hierarchy here to assist me?
How estranged am I from the higher Beings that are here to assist me in my spiritual development? How much repulsion do they feel for my desire creations and webs?
How many people are webbed into my desire creations?
How repulsed is the Holy Hierarchy with my unholy creations?
What % alignment is my eye of soul with the Now?
What % of my eye of soul is trying to restructure lifelong evil patterns?
How aligned with my Eye of Soul, desire substance and other auric components with my Karma Cross?
Where on the auric components diagram am I the most deviated/least aligned away from my current Karma Cross? Check 6 law question, and for ruptures, deviations and check for new desire egoic formations.
On the Law clock check alignment of apertures, corpse sounds, actions/thought
of pivotal points
How many people are webbed into your desire substance?
Check planetary, apertures and corpse sounds from a yin and yang perspective
Check how many people are webbed into your Karma Cross on each of the six questions.
How many Karma Crosses am I hanging onto regarding each of the anti-Lehys questions?

PRAYERS

To see how to remove disharmony
 Help to clear disordered creations
 For alignment in the Now
 Deliverance from zombie webs, false ideas, and desire constructs that we have made.

PROBLEMS

of unnatural centripetal pulls into aura could be fallen being links.
 Desire substance complexes:
 Desire substance combined with water prana, desire water world bubbles filled with emotions, depression, low self-esteem, romantic loss thoughts, and sorrow
 Desire substance combined with fire prana, sexual demons and hate demons
 Desire substance combined with air prana, counter-evolutionary spiral vortex of destructive thought forms, anti-Lehys statements, fantastic thinking, tangential plans, no boundaries.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 10, 1994

Yesterday the presence of Our Lady was in the room. It was very powerful and not like anything else. It was not an apparition, but it was a presence, and it was very clearly Our Lady. She had a blessing that went out, and it was as though she was hovering above us (with her left hand and first two fingers raised). She was looking at T2 and T2 was looking at her.

The essence of what she seemed to be saying was more or less that we had done a good job, to persevere - she was soothing along that line - and that she would come again, though T2 doesn't know when.

Sometimes it gets discouraging. It seems (there was) so much to overcome individually and collectively over the last year, and yet (what happened last night) was such a blessing and an affirmation. It never was anything that we particularly asked for in that we said God's will be done.

T3 was reading last night of all the different sightings of Our Lady. There have been a lot of sightings over the world, as Youngblood said. There is an organization of 55,000 priests that is based on the Mary phenomena; which started from one priest, Father Gobbi, to whom Our Lady talks. Our Lady talks to him regularly, and tries to reassure the other priests. According to most of the sources, the presence of Our Lady is increasing. She seems to be the stronger power for this age. T2 supposes that as it is the Air age, and Yin, that it is the time for the prophecies.

Book Reference: "Witness"

T2 was reading the book Witness by the Russian mystic who had been imprisoned. He had had a couple of Mary apparitions, and She showed him the fallen Soviet Union, and showed him what appeared to be China and Russia duking it out in a battle at the turn of the century, it seems it was a shadow of a possibility of another major war. He saw that in the late 70's, and who knows but that some things can be changed.

It was interesting, in that they were trying to freeze the man to death because he was a troublemaker, and She entered the cell and made it so bright and hot, the guards thought it was on fire. The guards tested to see how he could raise the temperature, and they thought he had done it through some strange Eastern method, but they didn't believe what he told them, that Mary had kept him alive.

It looks like, in some way, that Mary will be interfacing with our group. It is important to differentiate between Mary and Our Lady. It is like Jesus and the Christ. Christ entered the holy form of Jesus. Christ is a force that entered a holy form, and Our Lady is a force that entered the Holy form of Mary, and there is a difference.

However, if T2 were asked "Was that the mother of Jesus that was here last night?"; then the answer would be yes, as Mary became Our Lady. And Jesus was the Christ. Once the merging of identities becomes complete, then you can't say Jesus was not the Christ, or that Mary was not the Lady. But that Our Lady was the force of Mary, and that it was the intercessor force that was not the same thing as the flesh, but that it intersected the flesh of the Holy Mary.

It is true that Mary was divine like Jesus, but the force that entered them was the intersection of Logoic power into form, and what they became when (the force and the form) combined was what their name symbolized. Jesus was man and part of God, and Mary was woman and part of God as well. Whereas you would have to say that the word Christ, was part of God but not man. The word Our Lady means part of God, but not woman.

So that is why T2 did not get the name of Mary as being in the room, but the name of Our Lady, because (what was in the room) was the force of Mary's divine self that intersected into her flesh at the point of Jesus' conception.

T2 would have to say that Mary was very, very holy, and her holy parents had spent many years preparing to bring an evolved being into their family. T2 would say that Our Lady's presence was not embedded in Mary at her birth, but was a hovering light, an aspect of a guardian angel, but it was obviously much more than that. Mary was a Holy Infant, and the Our Lady presence was like a halo above Mary's head. But when the angel came to foretell of Christ's impending birth, the Our Lady entered Mary. It was as though the halo that was present was a part of her, and it was like a veil; something that she wore when she entered here. And she became Our Lady, instead of wearing the Our Lady veil.

Just as Jesus at birth had the halo of the Christ, and then when the dove descended upon his shoulder, the Christ was no longer a halo, but became the form.

T2 thinks these are pretty important distinctions. Yesterday when T2 was working, she became aware that the part of her that allows the Holy Being Ring to intersect our awareness is very important, as so much intercession comes through that ring. That Holy Being Ring is our halo. It is just as Mary had Our Lady Halo, and Jesus had the Christ Halo, and then, their whole body became the Halo.

We have the opportunity to partake of the Halos of the Christ Consciousness, and the Our Lady Consciousness. The Our Lady Consciousness is different from the Christ Consciousness. It is the yin face of the Logoic Consciousness, and it has to do with the bringer of the Holy Spirit. It is intimately intertwined with the Christ Consciousness. Just as when Christ was resurrected, He told the disciples that it was good for him to leave, otherwise the Comforter would not come in. It is almost

like the Christ and our Lady; there are seasons for one and seasons for another. If the season for Christ had not receded slightly, then the Comforter would not have come in, with a yin and yang aspect.

When Christ in physical form left the earth, the yin Comforter came into the earth. The day of Pentecost is the example. So it is appropriate that we pray not just for Christ Consciousness, but for Our Lady Consciousness to enter our halo rings, so that we may be like Christ, and be like Mary. Holy in the sight of God.

T3 pointed out that in the Our Lady sightings, almost all had come to women (with some exceptions, such as the priest who had conversations with Mary). But if you think of the priesthood, there is an aspect of being a bride of Christ, as they sublimate their role as men, and become somewhat like holy eunuchs in order to fulfill a proper role within the church. This is within Divine order. There are cases where people should live in such a manner, and there are cases where people should be householders and live in male and female teams.

It is very holy, the way this (Russian) mystic perceived the conversations with Mary, and in his case they are absolutely valid. But the biggest majority of the (sightings) came through women who have had children, and in some cases of young naive female children, and it seems to do with a greater ability to perceive Our Lady Consciousness from a yin perspective.

Sometimes there are prophecies that come through the Our Lady Consciousness, as she opens the door for the Holy Breath, which knows all things. The statements of Our Lady, by and large, seem to be comforting, blessing, and strengthening. It is indefinable as well, as T2 saw last night that the Presence of Our Lady was so unlike the Christ Consciousness. It was a completely different frequency band and complexity, and it takes some getting used to before one could perceive it visually, unless you were struck, like by lighting. T2 doesn't know if it should happen again, and she doesn't know if we should pray for it to occur, but She may come back. Maybe our perceptions of Her will be more refined, and we will be able to receive Her with more awareness.

Sometimes a person could be in the middle of a room, and if Jesus were in the room, no one would be able to see Him; just as when He was to be arrested, and they asked 'which one is He'. If one is blind, then one can't see the Consciousness of Holiness, and if it were in front of that one, (that one) would see nothing.

Our Lady Presence is even more mysterious, and her appearances that She has manifested over the earth have been dramatic shows, with smells of flowers, and the appearance of bodily form. Remember, She is not a form, but a presence. She went into Mary's form, but that does not make Her less real. If Her Presence should appear, and not the form, it is just as powerful as if Her form appeared, as it is the essence of Mary.

If we can learn to recognize the Presence of Our Lady, the force, power, and majesty that is independent of seeing apparitions, then we will know when we walk over the earth, if someone has been touched by the Holiness of Our Lady, and we will be able to know when Our Lady is near, in a crowd, in a face, in a baby. We will know without having to see, touch, feel, or have a word said to us. We will feel Her Presence of Holiness and be comforted without anything grand visually, or hallucinogenic.

What really happens in the apparitions is that Our Lady's Presence, the actual force, is impressed and translated on the people's brains so that they can see it. It is reduced to a computer image on the brain, like getting a visual impression on the optic nerves, as though they were in a virtual reality computer game. The way Our Lady is viewed in the classical ways of interpretation is that She may appear as someone who has been loved by another. For example, the Russian man in prison, said the Mary smelled of cream and bread, and the reason for that was that the most holy person he had ever known was a farm lady, who smelled of cream and fresh bread. So he translated the Our Lady impression in his brain to the closest thing that he could approximate, to the holiest person he had ever known, his grandmother.

This does not mean the apparitions are false, but that they take on different forms. The force and the power could appear simultaneously 10,000 places over the earth, and in the minds of the recipients they take on different looks and smells, and She appears as a hologram. As Jesus said: "An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign". He also said that if you don't believe in Me when I am here with you, then how will you believe when I am gone? People didn't recognize the Christ Consciousness in his flesh. Jesus said "When John came, they said he was crazy as he did not eat or drink meat or alcohol, and when I came, they said I was a wine bibber and glutton, and you say both are evil; one because he eats meat and the other because he doesn't". People didn't recognize Christ in Jesus because they had no eyes to see. And the question is, will we begin to see Our Lady, just as we have seen Christ in Jesus? Will we be able to see Her in our travels and intersections with others, and whether we will be guided more and more by Our Lady and by the Christ as well. God's will be done.

Think about it, the Father, Son, and the Holy Breath, the Holy Breath is held by Our Lady, modest and formless. The Trinity has always been represented by the Holy Breath, and Our Lady being nameless, and yet entered Mary. T2 thinks she will help us in our endeavors. Nothing like having friends at the top.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 11, 1994

One of the hardest understandings of Logoic power has to do with the fact that the intercessor forces above us are largely impersonal forces, in that they comply with, to some degree, the Law of Karma. They don't erase the Law of Karma, they merely within the confines of the higher laws, are able to transmute karma by taking it on, and it is in some form digested and eliminated. It is not forgotten, but is digested by someone, some being. But whether someone's karma is to be digested or not is an impersonal decision for the intercessor. If the people on this plane followed certain guidelines for receiving intercession, then they will receive it. In other words, there are laws about receiving divine assistance, and they do not erase the lower law, they supersede the lower law.

This profound impersonality that permeates the Logoic forces can be a frightening thing to people who don't want to go through the necessary steps to learn how to receive intercession, or who don't want to make themselves worthy in some way, they want someone else to take care of them. In the long run we all must make ourselves as perfect as possible before we are worthy to receive intercession, and then the intercession will take us far beyond what we requested.

Now there are times that if our party or a person in our party somehow opens a door, or has a door that has is suddenly being open for some reason to evil, maybe it is for purification. Some deep part of the personality to past relationships may be opening up for clearing. The biggest problem here is that many of the doors have in the strictest sense, been shut, but some people have been reactivating the doors that have been closed, and this is easy to do by slipping into someone who you were a year ago. Notice that I said being someone who you were a year ago.

There is a difference between Stalking and Being, the danger with *Being* is one may *become* it forever. When Don Juan became the old man in the restaurant, he said the danger was if one stuck to what one became. The true task of a master is to know when you are becoming something, and to be able to un-become it. But you can't go in and out of *Being* if you don't *know* when you are Being, and when you are not.

And it is very subtle because if you just Be someone you were a year ago, it may seem more comfortable than who you are today, so the tendency is to lapse into being a possessed person of your past, and you reactivate fallen watcher doorways and other portals to disorder that have been closed in the now. It is very insidious the way these things work.

T2 can guarantee you that if she has a strong outburst at you or someone else, then there is a doorway open. Right now, who is T2? Dowse that question, is she now T2? No. This is another scary thing about *Being*, if you truly become a master at Being, you can *be* a holy being that is not the same holy being as your primary identity. You can allow yourself to become a vehicle for holy beings, to communicate, and this is not channeling, but Being the Holy Being.

You have to differentiate between channeling and Being.

Now check T2 on the law clock? Now if one of the doors she has been talking about is open on you, then you may not be able to dowse properly, but then again, you may. You may get a different answer depending on which side of the glass you are looking at; make sure you are looking down as opposed to up. (Students were asked to dowse the polarity of whoever T2 was *Being*)

The mystery of Being: if you truly say "*I don't know who I am, but I am willing to be anything that the divine plan requires at any given time*", then you better not say it unless you mean it, because it is a powerfully changing force that may use you as a vehicle to communicate in ways that defy your imagination. There are **Holy Disseminators** that from time to time have chosen to force their way into this vessel suddenly, so as to stop a path of degeneration in an individual, or the group.

There is a certain condition that has been reactivated in some of you, and will continue to be, until you no longer are associated with your previous selves through throwing lines to the past. This has to do with a **Fallen Watchers Connection**, or more than one, obviously. During split time some of you have had relationships or interacted with people who had a serious fallen angel or fallen watcher connections particularly if there was sexual union, but also if it was a close relationship, or a parent. What this does is bore a hole in the auric cocoon with centripetal force sucking in this energy and it will be an absolute hole that could be at the bottom, at the air return system, or below it. This hole is just like a tree with a hole bored in with fire or water vermin crawling.

These holes are hard to see. The holes might be aligned to a person who has a Fallen Being Connection or it may absolutely be that you have the fallen being within you, or you did at age 25 and it is still there, because if you go back to age 25 you re-energize the connection. Even if it is destroyed in the now, you can go back like a time machine and reactivate it by patterns of memory and your own creative power.

One of the primary characteristics of these beings is that they like to sow seeds of confusion. They also like to split purposes, divide power, and they are very clever. **An example** would be that say, we had just so much money in the Amber Press account and all of a sudden a watcher would tell you we “need this or that”. What if it told you we need all new office equipment or had to have a modem, or it told you that we needed a more expensive Xerox machine that would take all the money in the account, and you can rationalize it with very tight reasons? The problem would be we would have no money to print books.

What if it told you it needed \$3,000.00 worth of new computer programs because absolutely, if we were going to be a business, we should do it right, and then for some reason we couldn’t scrape enough money to print the books, and say 10 people lose their souls because of the delay because we had to scrape and beg for more money. And yet it would appear to be entirely rational.

What if say, at 301, they live modestly because they are devoting their lives to do holy work, and what if they suddenly got a notion to get a company car, a better vehicle to travel to dowsing conferences, or something, and we “absolutely needed it”. They would fill your mind with a totally rational explanation, so that T3 would have to take a film-making teaching job at the university, and then we would not be able to finish the books, and say another wave of ensoulment came in, and he couldn’t do it, and maybe 5,000 people don’t get souls because we buy a van to travel the country.

It is very insidious, **what if** T2 wakes up one morning and she suddenly says “This house is not conducive to spiritual work and I’m going to spend the next month sanding the floor, refinishing, and go to the hardware store and do it myself, and get a plumber for the bath, and someone to tile, and do it this month, and I won’t stop till it is finished because this house is not a good house to do God’s will, as it is too disordered and we know that order is part of God”. And while T2 is in the middle of sanding the floors and wood work pieces, and walking around in carpenter’s apron, and what if T2 gets a sudden realization of how to write a book on a major exorcism, and there is only a one week’s window for her to write it, (as all things happen in windows) but she thinks “I’ll be able to write it next week, and so I’ll work harder to get the house orderly so I can write” So the week passes, and she decides to sit down and write, and she can’t because the window has passed.

But you can see the “logic” of getting the house in order, for everyone to have a car, and to run a business with the best of everything; the rationale can creep in. That you “gotta have this, gotta have that”. The reason to mention money things is that they are so common. It is so easy to think you need something. But there are other things too, what if someone suddenly decided they didn’t have enough love in their life, and this person decides they are being deprived and everyone else has a relationship. (She starts thinking) ‘that a relationship is good, and would help them, and for them to truly be yin and yang they need that relationship’. Which of course isn’t true as you can see by nuns and priests that have done wonders over the earth, and it is easier sometimes to be a person who is single. There are paths where one is supposed to be single, and paths for those supposed to be in teams, and you **pray** “*That the correct path be for you, whatever it is, God’s Will be done*”.

What if this person then starts thinking his wife, or her husband, is not cut out for the standards of a spiritual spouse, and “What if they were out of the way?” and then someone else they know would fill that spot. “If only the spouse were like this other person, then God would be able to work through them perfectly”. In other words, if they just had one more *thing*; this is materialism. **Romanticism is materialism**. If they only had one more *thing* in their life, or one more person, they could serve God.

Remember when an ex-student said “How may I get pregnant and have a baby?” and T2 said “Are you supposed to?” That is the question to ask, not “How can you”. (The student was thinking) “If I only had a baby, I would be fulfilled, and then I could help God”. “I could have a baby that would grow up to be a holy warrior.” Sounds good. Also, “If I only had the right man or woman without the flaws of my spouse, then I could serve God, and he/she is dragging me down”. Or, “If I had a spouse, then life would be easy, and I could generate enough power for a power team to serve God”.

There are all kinds of rationalizations that people have for materialism. If you are asking for a person, car, equipment, anything, it is materialization. It is not that we don’t need these things. But what we want to do is ask for divine intercession in regard to those things that are holy spiritual needs, because all you really need is God, and all things under that you submit to His will, and His plan, and if you are to have these things in life, fine. To have acceptance of God’s plan as it unfolds is one of the most important ways that you can close the doors to evil.

These Fallen Watchers work through such material doorways of romanticism, of thinking we need something, or of distracting you from your purpose. For instance if you are working on a book, you might have 10 possessed people start calling with problems, and then you stop what you are doing to work on it. Often T2 has seen people get stirred up and try to give trouble, calling and faxing (the monastery) to hook in. These are fallen watchers trying to distract us. Or they will try to discourage people. For **example** when one student said to another, “Well, it’s not much of a book”! You

can be sure when T2 has a violent reaction to something; it is because of the presence of evil behind what may appear a benign statement.

T2 remembers H. Kroeger turning to an Indian woman and screeching at her “get out of here” and all the Indian woman had asked was “Can you tell me more about the seven causes of possess....” and she didn’t get the sentence out of her mouth, before H.K. pointed a finger and ordered the woman out of her house, and everyone in the room, except T1, was horrified, because T1 knew H.K. was seeing evil cunning. And, it may appear to others to be nothing at all.

Like for instance you may work when you are real tired, and you know you are possessed, but you keep working and then you erase a whole book on the computer because you are so screwed up, because all your weaknesses start to emerge when tired, and you are stirred up. You may decide you have to get a hamburger at 2AM after 2 gin and tonics, and then get picked up by the police, just when you are about to do important work. They can get you arrested with such a doorway to evil.

They could torment you to go out and get a hamburger, and if you do, they can make you drive off the road. T2 has known a long time that fallen beings can force you off the road. They can make you take a false step, and when the door opens there are windows of opportunity, connected to an auric location, and when a time band for that aura location is activated, the fallen beings can make you have a wreck, fall through the ceiling, or run off the road.

Once T2 gets the thing stirred up and once she sees it, she can ask for divine intercession to pull lit out of the hole, but she has to see it first. Sometimes if you have auric holes and you are (spiritually?) working, when that hole is activated, then a vicinity demon will crawl in and you will have major accidents. Things aren’t always what they appear. It wasn’t that T2 was reacting against the student (after the statement was made), but against the fallen beings that she was looking at. It was activated as evidence by the student running off the road and bashing the car. The fallen being had been getting ripe and it was activated.

Yesterday one was activated connected to T3. T2 saw work was being done on book 2 instead of book 3, and then she felt the presence of a protector of this party, swoosh in and give a full alert: something was about to divert the powers. That is why is it really good to have not a whole lot of people in the work room unless one is working on the target in front of you (sic). If someone has something coming out, then that will start diverting the power of the synergy team. If something is coming out, then T2 and T3 may ask someone to leave. **Realize this is impersonal, absolutely** and be grateful that we can see it, confront the evil, and hopefully grab it and get rid of it. You have to dissociate with the evil, and from the evil as being your identity. And if T2 reacts to you, you should realize that she is reacting to something she is seeing and not reacting to you as a holy spark and a member of this team.

It may have appeared it was not that big a deal to change a chart on book 2, but what it did was dilute the force going toward the completion of book 3. Even if the person had nothing else to do, they should be out of the room. Once the ball gets rolling, keep it going in one direction. If you get sidetracked and check something out that is immaterial to the task at hand, then you don’t finish the job.

Say if you were in a war situation and everyone in Paris was about to be massacred, and you were heading straight to Paris to rescue all the women and children, and there were a few skirmishes in other places, and you send troops to do that, or send the whole army go to squash rebels, then it might take you two more days to get to Paris. By then they could have killed and burned the whole town.

One of the primary tasks of a warrior is single mindedness and urgency, and not the dilution of one’s power. You can finish a battle much faster if you go in full force and wham! Get it over with. If you go in and piddle weakly with a few troops in one day and then another, then the men get tired and bored, they will not do good fighting. If they have enthusiasm and go in to finish the war, they will do better than to send in a few each day to get killed off by the opposition. Otherwise the opposition will whittle away at you, and your window for winning is closed.

There are windows to write, to not write, and when there is so much exorcism to do, one can’t do either. There are windows when we can influence people to buy these books, and windows when they won’t be at all interested. It has to do with planetary cycles of communication, and you want the flyers sent to them when they are receptive, and not when the season of communication falls like a black cloud.

Knowing when to strike and when to rest is the **challenge of the warrior** and remember Don Juan: “*Fools always think they are immortal so they dawdle and take so much time, they lose their opportunity*”, (T2 added a bit to that), but a warrior considers everyday his last and he sees that a window is open, and knows the law of season can shift, so he acts cleanly, swiftly, precisely, with the window as if the day were his last.

The Fallen Watchers want you to look out false windows, go window shopping, or see a double feature, and that way you get distracted from your purpose. Sometimes you should not do holy work or spend a lot of energy reorganizing your house, and sometimes you should do that. Like the window to clean the sanctuary upstairs. The window (of time) was good for physical action and not good for dowsing, so we did it in a short period of time, a tremendous job,

because we did it as though every day was our last, and we did it with gusto. The **danger** is if we get sidetracked and do something with gusto that is a false window as opposed to a true window.

When T2 was trying to figure out with the lowest corpse brain attention what the Holy beings were so alarmed at, she prayed about it all night to try to get an understanding to avoid these things in the future. They were able to get rid of the watcher, and there are probably other cases T2 and T3 couldn't see, and why couldn't they see? She prayed to know the answer. **Prayed to know:** *"Not just to have a violent reaction when the evil was around, but to know how it got there, how to get rid of them, and how to detect them in normal awareness, and how to prevent them from coming back."*

One thing she would see is Two Primary Classes emerging here, A person can, who has an Air, Fire, Water connection, be always in a group and is either a **MEMBER** of a group, or the **MASTER** of a group.

So the first question is:

- (1) *"How many members of Fallen Watcher Groups am I?"* and
- (2) *"How many Watcher groups am I a member of?"*
- (3) *"How many Watcher groups am I a master of?"*

MASTER means the watcher is *in* you, as the primary contactee.

As a MEMBER, then you had in the past, genetic sexual webs with people in a watcher group. **So: Member or Master?**

Example: One student has one where she was a master. You often find these on years of life

Ask *"What year am I a member/master of a fallen watcher group?"*

Ask: By age or year.

Ask: *"Where on my auric cocoon do I have member/master entry points?"*

It may be very hard to see your own, but it is time to get rid of all of them.

Example: What we found with T3 was that there was an entry point around the age of 37, related to his birthday connected to a female whose name is K. T2 would often get "K" on her dowsing, and this person is the master of a fallen member group. And what we need to **pray** for is: *"That the right being that can clear these come into this room"*, because they are very powerful.

Example: As T2 identifies them in other students, she is grabbing the masters/members. One student has an Asura master, and a fallen angel, and fallen demigods instead of watchers.

Pray *"That they be destroyed, and on all points of the aura with a centripetal hole to watcher fallen beings, demigods, humans, Asuras, and that they never return"*. When these things take over, you become a fallen holy being.

Do: You have to realize that to clear these; you have to scan the aura backwards to the moment of your conception, because in effect, you have to remove it from them (sic). We have to destroy all the fallen beings that have ever intersected you and those listed. We are going back in time and changing the past.

Pray *"That each of the masters be destroyed, and not just the breaking up of membership"*.

"That every master of every member group be destroyed and then the members will be freed".

(Students are asked to pray for themselves and the rest of the party). A major clearing takes place over two hours....

Connections seem to be broken, give thanks and sense the energy in the room. This clearing has been more on the male side of God, the Christ-like energy of the Logos, which is above the Holy Being ring and that must come through it. The feminine force is now coming into the room for healing.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 12, 1994

T2 and T3 were tracing this morning's contamination to use as an example of how contamination weaves through groups of people. One of the key things was that often you will dowse, and find everything is chaotic, and everybody is "in the room" and "on you", and you wonder what to do, and how to figure it out. One of the first things T2 figured out is to **find "Who are the key people?"** and she would get a few side track answers like ex-student names which were actually representative of archetypes. The **key** was that indirect **Fallen Demi Gods (FDG)** contamination seemed linked within the last 12 hours with Si, Forr, Li, T2 and T3. So she traced it back this morning and it seemed to be that the originator was Forr, although everyone's propensities are revealed in this, and it was interesting that people had different types of propensities that produced reverberations through the group.

Example: Initially by watching The Doors movie, Forr developed a water #20 corpse merging aspect, and T3 pointed out that the initial reverberation seems to be related to one of the Eyes. And if one thinks of the Eyes, then think of the Eye of the groin, of Lehys, the throat, brow, the physical eyes, the etheric eyes, and then the Eye of the Soul. This case seemed to be associated with the lowest eye, the groin, in a resonance modality with something in the movie.

T2 has seen this with everyone in movies where they may see one thing, and a person will get wobbly, and they may not know it happened. The problem is, if the propensity is not that unusual to you, then you will not feel wobbly. There was something revealing about the movie in that some part of Forr's water aspect opened his Eye to it. He didn't shake it out of the Eye, and somehow he sucked it in by partial resonance. This is what is needed to figure out: some people will feel miserable when this happens, and others feel only slightly uncomfortable or nothing.

What to do when that happens? Check all the Eyes for contamination by *direction*.

Example continues: Forr in response to a corpse resonance at level 20, relating to his lowest eye, got a disharmonious personality band #3. This went from a corpse level to a personality level, then a planetary level, and then into the personality band that was the easiest to reverberate. It initially hit a planetary band in the middle of Africa, then it went to personality band #3, water aspect, and at that point the personality filaments left Forr's aura with a program on them of anti-Law of Polarity. It doesn't mean that Forr believes this, but at some time in his life, he had a corpse resonance to anti Law of Polarity, and this movie reminded him on some cellular level, and it went through the planetary African energy to the third personality band where a rupture occurred.

Where did the rupture occur? Look at the body parts and you can see lung, genitals and foot rupture on the third personality band, water aspect. When the auric cocoon bulged out at the areas of rupture, one of them went to Si. It is virtually impossible to sleep with someone without wearing down the auric cocoon and then receive contamination (*Student Sn interjects: "Unless you wear black underwear and black socks"*).

What happened, is that it caused a reverberating virtue problem in Si of a similar nature, predominately along the virtues 7 and 1; they responded to the personality band filaments of Forr. Si's Virtue powers became unbalanced and began to herniate in her sleep, and it caused, at the point of virtue rupture, to produce an FDG suction portal that came through another person. You could say that in her dreams, when his planetary line entered, her Virtues got wobbly and it could have provoked a dream or a subconscious memory, which then provoked a squirting of the herniated Virtue substance, which is akin to a monadic drip, to some person that had a FDG connection who was a member of an FDG group (not a master). It appears to be an elderly man maybe a memory, or it could be anything.

Why do you have dreams of people you have not seen in 30 years? These sorts of contaminants stimulate a strong (brain) memory because of a resonance. At that point she had a Virtue link to a FDG. So Si and Forr were connected to an FDG indirect portal. Forr thought fondly of Le, but since his auric cocoon was bulging, it created a personality band filament connection to Le. Why is Le susceptible? That is a key question.

The auric cocoon normally doesn't allow the things to enter very readily, but personality filaments, mold bits, and various things will sit on the surface on the cocoon and will wait for a hole to appear. Le had sent out a tendril to (his mother) with a pranic desire connection that left a pranic vacuum in one part of his aura, where instead of his prana returning in the auric cocoon, an arm of it went out to his mother, and he didn't pull it back. When this happened, and T2 remembers distinctly when it occurred because her right foot started itching, as her auric cocoon is susceptible due to the wound.

What happened then, it went through T2 to T3's naguals, who went out to the future, got contaminated, and their etheric bodies became wobbly. The etheric responds readily to this contamination and can wander off and get in bad shape. **The key things to remember**, the auric cocoon opens normally with any of your (Aperture) Eyes. If any Eyes are open, then you essentially have an opening that attracts anything with a partial resonance of Anti Law or Virtue. So if the groin, apertures, physical eyes, or soul eye has resistance to Virtue or Law, then when you see a similar resistance to

Virtue and Law in the environment, you will draw it in by partial resonance. It is natural to see that to which you are partially resonating.

A physical injury, part of self out, or orgasm produces an auric hole that something else can enter. Those are the only ways to normally have an auric hole. Also **strong emotions** will shoot out parts of self out that then produce pranic holes that allow other things to crawl in.

What we need to do is:

- 1) **Clear** all *death frequencies* in the room before you retire, with To Dos.
Then there won't be something outside of the aura, sitting and waiting to crawl in.
- 2) Then **Check** all of your *Eyes* to make sure that there are no malefic resonations.
- 3) **Check** that each *Eye* is looking Up, in the Now, and not toward a fantasy bubble or something.
- 4) **Check** that you have all of your Air, Fire, Water and your Corpse sounds. Check the Corpse Sounds and
Ask: "Where do I have AFW loss or contamination on the corpse sounds?"
That will reflect pranic loss or contamination.
- 5) Then Check the *Mold*. **Ask:** "Is your mold missing in the AFW components?"
That will show holes in the mold. If you have holes in the mold, then anything will crawl in.
- 6) **Scan** over the Auric Illustration Chart and
Ask: "Where do I have a weakness, disharmony, or a resistance to the Karma cross?"
If you have linked up with disharmonious people, it will probably reflect in the Karma Cross resistance. So you
Ask for: "Resistance of the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Flesh arms",

And the resistance will be due to one of the down line problems:

A Planetary Line
Etheric Color Coldness

Personality Band Line
A Mold Tear and an

Etheric Substance Out Somewhere.

- 7) **With the Etheric Substance, ask** "How much you have, and how clear?"
As it is a good indicator of pranic disorder moving up. You will be able to see by clearing the etheric eye of orientation, clarity and injury. You will know when the etheric body is screwed up.
- 8) One **KEY** thing to do; **Add to the check list: Monad Contamination.**
Check every morning "How intact, and contaminated is the monad?"
If it is contaminated, suspect that you sprung a leak in the monad. The monad might have sealed over, but you may have drops out that formed portals. This will reflect as a Karma Cross resistance. The drips were the result of resistance on the lower aspect and not the cause. Remember that most things start out slow. You now have a perfect Karma Cross and your problems will be resistance to the Karma Cross and not just disorder.

An example of Holy Spirit resistance:

- 1) **Ask** "What level is it?" This case is a problem with Fire at the corpse/16th Sound, relating to the immune system.
- 2) **Ask** "How many outstanding pranic connections does one have, and in?"
These upset the corpse resonance which will reflect another person's resistance to the Karma Cross
- 3) **Ask** "For the other person's % of resistance?"
You could look at the color chart and **ask** "For anyone's fire prana contamination?"

A Go Between may be a person or a substance.

KEY/ASK:

- 1) **"Where is my greatest area of weakness on the auric cocoon?"**
- 2) **"How deviated at this time is the auric part?"**
If this is the mold, then check the AFW separately. If you look at the mold from AFW, you will get a clearer indicator. In one case, Air and Fire readings were severely torqued against law relative to the mold. The question is, if the mold is deviated, how deviated is everything under that?
- 3) **Check for the overall corpse sounds by AFW.**
If your corpse sounds are torqued against Law, you will tend to throw out lines and leak. If you throw out lines and leak, then the planetary lines will start to screw up, then the personality bands will start to rupture, then the planetary, then the O gasket, etheric colors, and then the mold goes.

Corpse Sounds → Planetary Lines → Personality Band → Planetary → O Gasket → Etheric Colors → Mold

A lot of the most insidious problems occur with the corpse sounds. It wouldn't do any good to repair the mold unless one works to clear from the bottom up and earnestly pray to be delivered of any defiance on the tissue resonance level to virtue and Law. It will be impossible to retain the Karma Cross unless people learn to control the prana, and keep crap from crawling into the mold.

Those are the two key things: a) *Control the prana* b) *Keep crap from crawling in the mold*
Above that is just submitting one's will to the Logoic forces without resistance.

4) With monadic contamination,
Check for leaks and for contamination out and drops out.
Why suffer? Disintegrate the drops.

Ask: *"How much resistance do I have to the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, and Flesh arms of the KC?"*

"How intact is my monad?"

"How contaminated is my monad?"

"How connected is it to the Logos?" as you don't want a free floating member

Do: Then trace where the area of resistance is located
Check for "Pet Nothing" lines into self.

If you get Returning Bad Sparks, often it is someone's etheric substance to your subconscious and it *looks* like sparks. If the sparks go *out*, the etheric is scattered and will create more portals.

Floating Eye: Check for Floating Eyes and squirting of *personality lines* out of the Eye.

Example: In one case the Eye was being pulled up from above with desire substance. In that student's anatomy, she had unnatural rips in the fabric between the groin eye and desire substance, so that it floated up without a barrier between them, and that is why she mixed water with desire. She had ruptures in the auric cocoon, desire containers, and lower eye, in the spiritual channels. With the Fallen Being masters and members, they bored a hole that created a suction.

So you could ask *"Where is a suction forming, centripetal, centrifugal, clockwise, counterclockwise?"*

To see how the rupture was (---), then you may find that these are injuries from the Watchers. There may be a ripping the corpus collosum on the mold where it did not originate, but where it seems to be existing. This is an old nagual opening point that has never closed: an **Old Nagual Connection Plug**. T2 asked "If this were closed, how much of the weakness would disappear?" (A lot) even though it wasn't the whole reason for the weakness. T2 asked "Why wasn't it closed up?" It might have been due to an old connection of watchers, so as to access the student. She might have changed the original precipitating factors, but still had the hole.

If you have already cleared the underlying problem, you may just need to clear a result of the problem.

These need to be sealed so the FDGs don't use the holes to hook in.

Example: (In our former spiritual anatomy) we had lines into T2 and T3 through their Karma Crosses. When the individual Karma Crosses were straightened out, we got lines to the Logos that didn't go through T2 and T3 as intercessors. To go through T2 and T3 strengthened the students during the ensoulment period, and now we shouldn't need that. We have a line straight to the Logos and not through them. Any nagual connection holes that we have due to T2 and T3 being intercessors, need to be healed up. **Ask** for *old names*.

Example: If the Fallen Demigod (FDG) enters through an old connection, the portal that was once a holy portal is dangerous. **Do:** Freeze, disintegrate, and use waveforms on the outside of them to eliminate the "infection" before you can heal it up.

These old portals go through all the auric layers, and mold. One can see it the easiest on the body parts.

Example: Wherever the nagual point was, it could have eroded out and produced branching holes, as one student has thousands. When this student had a nagual he went to malefic places and created an infection in the nagual line that spread out like a cancer reaching out arms, like a spider, like migrating worms. It can be on the corpse container. This is why people have had FDG lines through these holes. People with poor self-control would have greater holes.

What happened was that normally the **Nagual Valves** were just supposed to be linked to the nagual party, but some people made a **Y Connection** at the valves with fallen watchers and demigods. So you had a nagual line and a FDG/Watcher line. **Ask** *"How many Y connections does a person have?"*

Example: If T2 looks at someone's corpus collosum with the Eye of her right etheric hand, she can see Fallen Being connections and Y connections. These are different to the lines they found yesterday. This is the wiring which allows for the *conduction*, rather than the actual watcher members/masters themselves.

Fallen Being Y-Link Clones: One had cloned 6 prana corpse clones *out*. FDG links enable cloning into another person.

Do: **To see the clones**, look with the right hand over the groin eye to detect them in self and others.

To find them, look with the left ovary.

You have to remove the clones *in*, before you can see those *out*.

T2 directs the consciousness, and the male naguals do the exorcist function. The clones were created through a yang energy, whether made by a male or a female: a seeding out energy, so it takes a male nagual energy to remove them. But the female nagual flies ahead and points the way and keeps her consciousness. She can read it through her nagual eye of the hand, through the corpus collosum, and another way is read through the ovary. The sinuses are very much linked with Fallen Beings. If you think of the string of the eyes as it goes up through the corpus collosum to the physical eyes, and they all seem like *Eyes* (Son, Lehys, Ovaries, Name, etc.), But you have to read from the bottom ones up and through the (physical) eyes (sic). She reads, and T3 destroys.

You can dowse the clones of various people with your own etheric hand. Think of somebody, and

Ask “Whose clones do I have, and how many out?”

The cloning during ensoulment was done with Y-connections that formed in the nagual lines that branched off due to some resistance to Law and Virtue of the owner, or because of corpse to Fallen Being connections, or links to people with FB connections. The power line to the nagual party was split, and it formed connections which the FB's attempted to tap by growing clones in the bodies of our members. This is why our members suffered more spiritual contamination, far more than the average person. But they are also given complete help to recover. Anyone who ever had a nagual connection has been helped a million times over the average man, because they suffered the potential for catastrophe a million times over.

A person who has clones out takes longer to clear.

You have to be cleared by the male nagual because they are procreative outgoing energies. It is safe for T3 to lose consciousness if T2 keeps her consciousness. Removing the clones *out* takes more energy than clearing those *in*.

Since this was a **function of nagual party**, it is the responsibility of the heads of a nagual party, to heal the disorder. It is a nagual function that is similar to the naguals taking the karma on the nagual party. Nagual energies were used to form Y splits. And let's face it; everyone here had so much pressure on them during ensoulment, it would have been impossible to not do make Y-splits. Everyone will have a few, but you don't throw out the baby in the bath water. Infinite good occurred even though members of our party were not up to the task, but they were up to it enough to accomplish ensoulment. The warriors were somehow successful even though flawed. We are in the clean-up phase of the war.

A person could feed the clones by reinforcing the anti-Law, anti-Lehys, or anti-Virtue connection, and then the Y gets bigger and bigger. But everyone should get less contaminated now. It is possible since we had such an unusual situation last year, there might be something else we have to deal with. This appears to be very monumental, it was a time when the contamination doors were open, and we can just now shut them, and we are obligated to clear it for every person who participated in the party (even if they are zombies), in the hopes that if T2 and T3 can shut these doors, they might be able to hold a soul. The doors might have opened too wide (for some students) and because of their personal weaknesses (it was too much) for them to resist.

The worst sin is putting before a weak person more than he can resist. The reason that this is not a sin, that some members were vulnerable in certain areas, and yet somehow went beyond their point of resistance, is that they are being healed of all of it, as is every single person involved in ensoulment, and they will be much cleaner than when they entered this work. Then they can choose. They will be more healed, and cleaner than they ever were. No one should end up worse than they were, unless they want to be so.

(Asides): The Eskimos have 47 different words for snow. What does this mean, spiritually, in regard to a female student who lives in Northern California? Think about it. The mass of people (previously involved) are not that borderline, and they have souls, so we need to bring everyone who participated in ensoulment to the same level of order so that they can hold a soul.

Were-Y-Connection: is a variation of a Y connection, and it involves the Air Return Slot (at the feet). There are Were-Y-Connections (at that location).

When T2 looks at an ex-student she sees someone who gave up asking for truth, but instead asked for power, and for power over other people's lives. And that is where people go wrong sometimes; they want control over a person or a situation.

The Key to people suffering: a lot of people mess up their spiritual lives because they want something more than God.

If they don't get it, they have a real choice; they can choose to release it, the object of their desire, or to hate God for not giving them the object of their desire. It is interesting that when it comes down to it, all of us at one time or another have loved something more than God; a career, person, idea or if one did not know enough about God to love God more, but was enmeshed in one's own ignorance about God, or if one loved religion more than God because one didn't know it was a worshipping of form. Every single one of us has loved a person, thing, idea, more than God. What is the difference?

What causes some people to go on, spiritually advance, and others to percolate in some enclosed system of fury?

It is because they don't get what they want. They want something more than God, and they expect God to give it to them, and when they don't get it, they hate God, or they don't hate God. **That is the key:** if a person (which we all have done at one time or another) wanted something more than God and not received it, and if instead of hating God and wishing they were dead, or another person dead, or God dead, with suicide and murder thoughts and instead that person just got on their knees and **prayed:** *"I realize I wanted something, some person, some idea, more than God, and I realize now that I don't know who I am and all my ideas of what I wanted have been thwarted and I am a beaten person, I am humbled and acknowledge that I have failed in some way, so I desire to turn all the energy that I spent worshipping a person, career, idea, thing, I wish to turn all that energy to service and study of that which is holy. I wish to know as God what I wish to desire (sic). I have been defeated and humbled in my own pursuits. Amen"*

A person is very lucky if they are not successful in acquiring exactly what they want, because if they do, then that thing becomes their God. If they fail at what they want to be, their (own) God, then it is a great mercy, because then they may turn to the true God.

T3 states: It would reinforce their own concept of God, because they are getting what they want, so there is no test. Getting what you want is in fact another type of initiation.

T2 states: There is no sense of urgency to spiritually advance if you get your own idea of God reinforced. In a case of some of our previous associates, there were concepts of what they wanted more than God, that they never gave up. In some cases it was a human being; they wanted to possess a human more than they wanted God, or a lifestyle, more than they wanted God, and if they couldn't have that, then they hated God. Their whole purpose for being in this work was to get what they wanted more than God through the context of this work and if they didn't get it, they hated God.

They had a choice; they could have said to themselves *"Maybe it is not the Divine plan that I have a family or a relationship in the context of this work. Maybe it is God's will to learn humility to function independently and learn how to live as a holy person with strength, serenity clear direction, and without feeling incomplete. Because if in fact we are aligned with the Logos, I should be completely strong and not need to lean on some concept, idea or person"*. So T2 thinks that is a major initiation; if you get exactly what you think is God, then you either decide that it wasn't God and you seek God, or you don't get what you think is God and you hate God (or you don't hate God) for not giving it to you.

Movie Reference: "The Doors"

That is what we are dealing with now; people who decided that if the party didn't supply them with what they wanted, then they would do anything to get it. For example, in **The Doors** movie, they used witchcraft to gain control, or in our party, radionics to kill; to "get people out of the way." There is absolutely no limit with how people choose to hate God, including physical murder, ruining children's lives, lying, libeling, slandering, trying to cause innocent people to suffer; to retaliate for not getting what they wanted. This is done towards people who had never hurt them in any way and had only done good. For example Gar was slandered and defiled to associates as a retaliatory effort from people who thought they were thwarted from getting their own desires met by God, so they hated this party.

You would think if they hated us so much they would leave us alone, yet they hate us as we are as close as they can come to knowing God, and they hate God. Why should they have gone to the trouble to defile Forr and Le? It was because they hate God, so they defile the person they can hurt the most, who is as close to the true God as they can get. If they said something terrible about Mother Teresa, no one would pay attention, or if they called the Pope a faggot, but they have to say something about some person or people they know, so they can get evil people riled up. It is some strained sense of a predator.

There were some people who left this party long ago before it was ever the T2 and T3 party, who didn't hate God. i.e. Bc, Ma, people such as that are still being given help. As for the ones that left and hate God, we have to do our best to disentangle from them, because they will hunt us down and defile us all. We have gone to a point where no one who loves anything more than God can be associated with us very closely, but only peripherally, and certainly not in the context of this party.

These are not Demi Gods, Watchers, or Fallen Angels, but are people who are absolutely fallen beings.

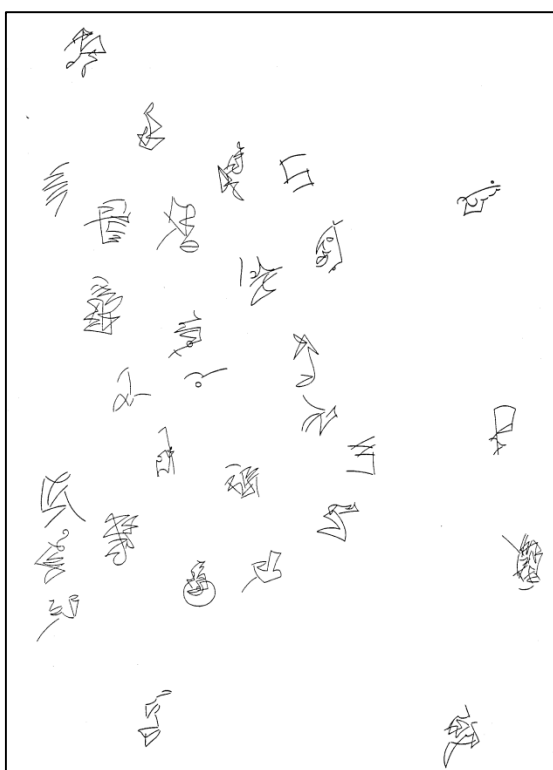
Remember when a student said “Peace Pilgrim could be good step-down material” and T2 read it, (and saw that T2’s first inclination was absolutely correct), that there is absolutely no recognition of the Law of Polarity in Peace Pilgrims’ stuff, as Pilgrim’s big thing is that “In every person she looks at, she sees God”. That sounds great, but in fact many people hate God, and if you look at someone that hates and pretend that they love, then you don’t believe in truth and you don’t believe in God. And for a student to suggest that Peace Pilgrim who doesn’t believe in the Law of Polarity, be used to introduce these teachings, reveals a major flaw along the same line which extends off her (the student’s) old Karma Cross stumps. To contaminate these teachings with one that violates the Law of Polarity is a great disservice.

This last contamination seems to extend off of the old Karma Cross stumps like the Shadow Filaments.

LESSON SEPTEMBER 14, 1994: Lower and Higher Angelic Force Symbols

This original text is referencing Chapter 11, *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III*

See also Combination Charts in Appendix



The use of symbols to align one’s auric cocoon cannot replace the purification of self through study of Laws and Virtues and application of what one has learned. Nonetheless, symbols are helpful for dowsing tools to show us when we have deviated from holy auric patterns. Man has the ability to interface with non-physical holy beings, such as angels, if he aligns his auric waveforms with those forces in such a way as to form a type of synergy with them.

The corruption of the auric mold begins when the air, fire, and water corpse body resonations resist the heavenly patterns and migrate to disharmonious patterns. Those disharmonious patterns then attract more disharmonious energies by the Law of partial resonance. The mutant patterns cause a type of poison to form between the mold and etheric color bands, like pus-filled boils. These then mutate the auric mold until it becomes a monster of lumps.

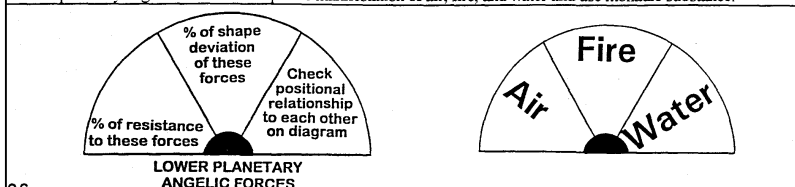
The lower angelic resonance forces that normally exist adjacent to the mold must match in their pattern the holy angelic forces at large on the Earth, or they are satanic. The biggest reason for mutation is longing for the past, or longing for people who want to create their own reality, thereby opposing the holy reality and forms. When longing for disharmonious people, places, things, or ideas occurs, parts of air, fire, or water prana go toward the object of desire. Poison from the disharmony can then creep into the auric cocoon.

Chart: Lower Planetary Angelic Forces (AED III)

You can dows the *percentage of resistance* that you have to aligning with each of the symbols (marked one through thirty) that represent the **Lower Angelic Forces** that control pranic manifestation of **Air, Fire, and Water**. There are ten for each primal type. If you find resistance, then WILL yourself to align with the form, and pray for the correct pattern to overwhelm the disharmonious pattern or substance that is producing resistance to a correct mold shape. Check each drawing one at a time and then in relationship with each other on the

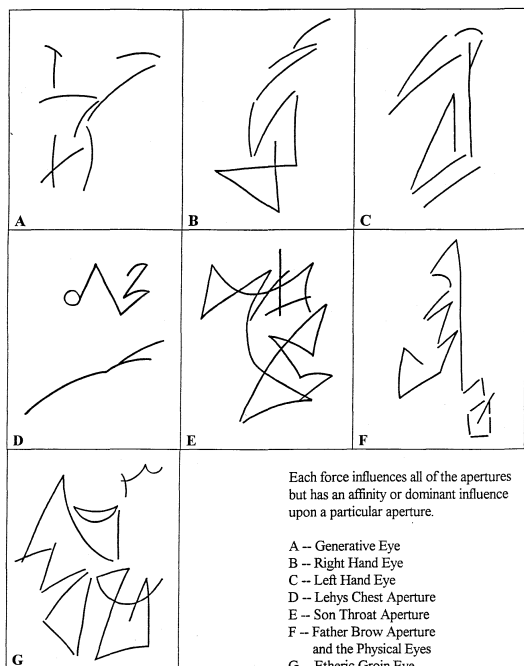
1. Dowse the percentage of resistance you have to each of these forces.
2. Dowse the percentage of shape distortion present. Clear any disharmony causing the distortion, WILL yourself to align with the correct shape and pray for the correct pattern to overwhelm the disharmonious pattern or substance producing resistance.
3. Dowse the positional relationship of each drawing to each other and follow the procedures outlined for shape distortion correction.

Lower planetary angelic forces control pranic manifestation of air, fire, and water and use monadic substance.



composite drawing. You can dows whether the forces are twisted in relationship with each other by using the composite drawing as a template of order.

HIGHER PLANETARY ANGELIC FORCES



1. Dowse your alignment on the Law clock relating to each of these forces.
2. Dowse the percentage of resistance you have to each of these forces.
3. Check each symbol on each aperture and collectively for all apertures.
4. If you detect resistance to the higher powers, check the Reasons for Blocks to Angelic Forces chart.

Higher planetary forces use higher desire substance.

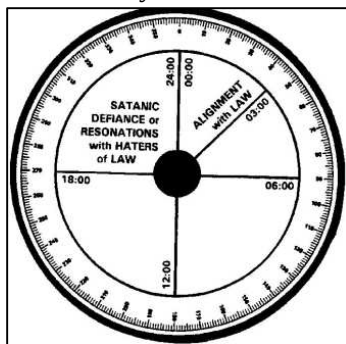
Charts: Higher Planetary Angelic Forces (AED III); Law Clock, Personality Angelic Bands

The lettered drawings represent **Higher Angelic Forces** that can be associated metaphorically with the outer Law layer of the auric cocoon drawing. Whereas the lower angelic drawings can be compared to gemstones, the higher angelic drawings can be compared to wind sounds through differently shaped glass wind chimes.

Fallen higher beings would be represented as deviations of the symbolic shapes on the lettered drawings. There are certain higher angelic powers that have affinities for certain apertures. The (A) drawing represents the powers of the lowest generative higher angelic force, (B) the right hand eye, (C) the left hand eye, (D) the Lehys chest aperture, (E) the Son throat aperture, (F) the Father brow aperture and physical eyes, (G) the etheric body eye. All of these influence the eye of the soul. Each force influences all of the eyes, but in different proportions. There is a dominant force for each eye, and yet all forces must be present for Logoic alignment.

You can dowse your alignment on the **Law Clock** relating to each of these forces, and thereby detect resistance to Divine Plan. Each symbol can be checked on each aperture or collectively for all apertures.

If you find a lot of resistance to the higher powers, you should make sure that you are not sending desire substance to the



past or to a person who hates Law or wants to create his own reality. Active fantasy will tend to cause desire substance to form "cartoon bubbles" above your auric cocoon that are mutations of the higher forces. If the higher forces are mutated then your soul shape mutates. If the lower forces are mutated, then the lower auric cocoon mutates.

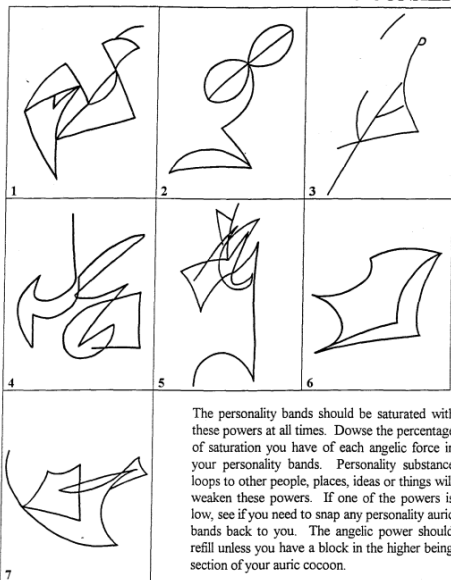
There is another set of **Personality Angelic Powers** that influence the **Personality Bands**. They do not correlate one-to-one because all powers influence all the bands in varying amounts. The differences among the power influences upon the bands depend upon direction and season.

The health of these powers upon the personality must be measured in quantity of saturation, as though the personality bands should be saturated with these powers at all times. For instance, if you look at the first personality angelic power drawing, you could dowse, "What percentage saturation do I have of this angelic force in my personality bands?" Personality substance loops to people, places, ideas, or things will weaken these powers. If you find that one of the powers is low, then check to see if you need to snap any personality auric bands back. The angelic power should refill unless you have a block in the higher being section of your auric cocoon.

If fact, each of these three types of angelic power is dependent upon the health of the higher being center of your auric cocoon. You would do well to regularly check for blocks and death frequencies on the Holy Being (Guardian Angel) doorway (See chart page 13) and go through the To Do chart to see about correcting the problem.

September 14, 1994

ANGELIC FORCES INFLUENCING PERSONALITY



1. Dowse your percentage of saturation of each angelic force in your personality bands.
2. Dowse your percentage of resistance to each of these forces.
3. If one of the powers is low, check for personality auric bands that need to be snapped back. If it is still low, check for blocks in the higher being section of your auric cocoon, specifically your Guardian Angel doorway, and go through the "TO DO" chart to correct the problem.

Personality angelic forces use etheric substance

There are coarse physical lower planetary energies that impact the physical health. There are also angelic energies related to higher aspects of the planets that help translate spiritual experiences into a dowsing response. Only a person who cleans his lower planetary angelic influences is able to dowse purely.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 14, 1994

(This morning's information is related to a student's past unhealthy relationship).

T2 can understand why people didn't (seek to be married) and instead would look for variants of behaviors because there was so much disorder everywhere. **If we get to the point where we don't, or can't understand someone's frailties then we have lost a part of the second virtue.** All frailties should be understandable and worthy of compassion, in particular the association with misguided love. Since (with) all the virtues of Love, Will, and Intelligence, if a person doesn't know better, then they direct their *will* to the best love they know. Later they know better and choose otherwise, and then it is different, but don't look down on people who did the best they could with what they had, and with what they knew at that time in life, because there wasn't a lot of guidance.

What we need to do is help the next generation to know the boundaries, and reasons for boundaries that are logical and compassionate and not austere and arbitrary. We have to hold the highest standard, all the while understanding why people can't hold the highest standards, and it is largely through education and example. If people knew better, and knew someone to light the way, then they may be able to hold the highest standards. But if people are out alone in a sea of disorder, they grab the closest thing they know that will keep them afloat (like a floating, fallen log that has some semblance of the Tree of Life. It may be some arm of a distorted gnarled version of Love of the Tree of Life, but they hang on to it to stay afloat.

Distorted love relationships are understandable. The key is to do the best you know with the best you have at every point of your awareness and development. And to never look down on people who do the best they know with what they have. You may have to avoid them. You have to separate yourself from people, but you may not look down on them. They may be doing the best they know how, but it is still dangerous to you.

People have no excuses for distorted sexual/love relationships if they are taught Virtues and Laws (as in the books). If they refuse to read them, then they have no excuse. Or if they should they try to destroy this work, there is no excuse. Some part of them knows this teaching is right, and if they try to destroy the work they have no excuse, but people who have never heard, have an excuse.

Evening Class Notes September 14

One of the hardest things for a person to see in themselves...and T2 is talking about a student of truth particularly; if the student loves something more than God...T2 has talked of this before, but needs to reinforce it, if someone loves any person, place, thing, idea, career, concept, anything, more than the desire to submit to the Divine Plan, then one will tend to form demons out of one's own soul substance, mixed with Air, Fire, Water energy: spiritual disorder.

The trick is that it is extremely hard to notice when you love something more than God because our concepts of ourselves don't include such a concept. We want to assume that we love God more than anything. Many of the things, people, concepts, that we love more than God have roots in our childhood, early relationships. It can be either an excess or a deficiency that one might have had regarding something in childhood that might produce an overwhelming obsession about such a thing in adulthood. In the eyes of the world it would not seem an obsession as the world is obsessed about everything material. If one were raised very poor, one might obsess about money.

It may not appear to be an obsession in the eyes of the world, but it would appear to be so to T2 if she looked at them. But this would show in subtle ways. One would tend to form desire water, or desire air, or sometimes desire fire combination demons. Combination demons are made from higher desire substance that comes from the soul itself mixing with prana.

"Thou shalt have no other gods before Me" is what the Good Book says. And almost everybody that goes to church thinks they don't have any other god before the one true God. Yet T2 can assure you that 2 out of 3 students that are currently in our party, has some god before God. How do you find out whether there is something that you can't see about yourself, that would then make you love something more than God?

If you can't see it, how do you figure it out to correct it, and how do you correct it? One way to tell is by regularly checking the Air, Fire, Water containers and substances related to the pranas and relating to the Air, Fire, Water components of the mold. Because if we are creating combination demons of desire it will tend to include Air, Fire, and Water that has to come from your mold or prana. Also there are regular things to check, particular in the morning. **Check** the upper desire substance and the compartments under it, the Joy containers, the four desire containers and the cap section of the desire container. If desire section is depleted in substance or the boundaries torn, then you may wonder whether in fact you don't love something more the God. Desire (substances) mix with pranas and form elementals of disorder in those people who love something more than God.

Now if the person feels they can't survive unless they have a certain level of material security, might have been due to a deprivation during childhood, or an indulgence of the parent, or the parent said nothing wrong, but the child had a propensity, a genetic, or Karma Cross propensity that is being repeated by habit.

Many of the things are not more than just habits, habits of obsession that we can break if we become aware of them and pray for deliverance. If a person is obsessed about having a stable home, for instance, whether that means a single person home that is house, or a family with children, or male/female relationships; or such a person may have had to move a lot in childhood and felt the upheaval; or, they had such a fixed stable home that they are trying to relive it in some way; or it maybe they have a propensity to cling to form because of Karma Cross habits that they came in to this life with, or from genetic propensities.

Now, despite all the healing that has gone on, there may be a tendency to repeat the patterns and not be new. If a person finds themselves feeling as though they have no identity because they have lost a career that they didn't know they were fond of, or that it gave them a day to day regular existence where people appreciated them in their chosen vocation, or they had a network of casual friends and people to do things with, or people thought them sane and a regular guy or gal, whereas this work might be pushing them to question who they are. Then they want to struggle against it, they want to cry out that *"Others think I'm sane and a valuable person, and all T2 does is show me my flaws, and others appreciate me"*. So If your sense of identity is based on what others think you should be, then you will get depressed in this work, unless you have so many hours a week that are interrelating with people that think you are hot stuff. This may come from a childhood where as a person one perhaps was not appreciated, or that one was the buffoon of the class, or ridiculed by others or it may be a child that was always president of the class, or always first in line, praised, with top scholastic abilities or social skills. So the person may have gotten used to one of these or needy for the other, and wants to restore that sense of what he feels is missing now.

Or, it may be neither one. It may be a lifelong propensity due to the Karma Cross, or genetic influence. If a person feels they are incomplete without a mate, for instance (and this is a very common thing) it may be due to a childhood where the child felt rejected or felt maybe one of the parents hated the other, or a male/female problem in the house, or one partner might have sat around and thought all the time that *"With the right spouse that life would be perfect"*. Many marriages were this way, and that one would grow up where people sat around and pined for the perfect lover, and yet tended to stay in a relationship. It could be that the child was raised without any familial security between mother and father, so the person craves it, or they got too much of it, and maybe they had a *"Leave It To Beaver"* house and the child got to believing he deserved that kind of a family and that if they don't have it, then he is not whole, that he is somehow incomplete.

Now this person would tend to love the concept of being married more than they would love God. But they might argue night and day that they don't have that problem, yet they would tend to form fire and water combination desire elementals that would dowse as sex or romantic elementals.

It is interesting that one person can be to totally thwarted in everything and then decide to submit to God and to give up on the obsession or craving for what they were thwarted in, and just submit to God. One person may have a broken heart and then decide to join a nunnery or monastery. Another person raised in riches may decide to spend the rest of his life simply in service to God with a vow of poverty. Another person thwarted in love with broken heart, may spend the rest of their days looking for a perfect lover. A person robbed of his career may spend the rest of his life becoming another Donald Trump. Why the difference?

Why does one person decide to allow themselves to be broken for God, while another person decides that God is cruel for not giving him or her what he or she needs? And yet should that person get what they think they need they may lose their very soul. Some people might have spent forty years of solitude, and in living a chaste existence, and yet suddenly be faced with great romance and blow their soul, and for forty years they thought they didn't care. When they were given what they thought they didn't care about, they could blow their soul because they in fact had merely repressed what they thought they didn't care about, and were in fact obsessed about it.

This is where equanimity comes in, if you are willing to see all things as just more or less equal. It is not that we don't appreciate good fortune in various aspects of our lives, but do we really know what good fortune is? A person who has a propensity to romantic indulgence may in fact blow out the very moment they meet the man or woman of their dreams. Therefore, it may be a very kind fate for a person to live a single and chaste life if they have a propensity to romantic indulgence. On the other hand some people can be faced with suddenly satisfying what they want more than God, and will overcome that obsession, because they then realize it does not come close to God in their heart.

What is the difference? You have two people obsessing about money, sex, or whatever, one of them becomes a master and one loses their soul. It is because the one that loses the soul does not give up the obsession *whether he has the object of his desire or not*. The one who keeps his soul says *"Dear Lord, I don't know if it is good or bad, but if it is in the Divine Plan, I want the relationship, or job to continue, but none the less, not my will but Thine oh Lord"*, with every fiber of his being.

In the past T3 has seen someone who was living in such a spiritually polluted area, and who had a dangerous profession for spiritual advancement, that he told her to move out of that town, lest she lose her soul. And she just didn't do it. Her soul didn't matter as much as her fancy job. Her being in an artistic community meant more than her soul. And her

answer was "I want to be able to live in any town and keep my soul". Well, that sounds good, but someone who is obsessed needs to be taken away from their obsession until they get a grip on it, because it may push them over the edge.

It may sound a contradiction as T2 says that one can get over (an obsession) by immersion, and yet the only person who can get over it by immersion, is someone that learns quickly, that in fact *has* the object of the obsession and *understands* the emptiness of the object, and *realizes* the fullness of God.

People have a tendency to always want what they don't have. You can use that to an advantage sometimes because if they find what they think they need, they may realize that it wasn't what they were looking for at all. However more commonly, people just become more obsessed. They become so euphoric in the object of their obsession that they forget about God completely because they found their god. If their god is a man or a woman mate, or a house, job, or to have people brag on you, or a friend, a best friend, or public acclaim, then if they had that, they just might be happy with it. If they are happy with anything short of sainthood, if they are happy with any other god than the one true God, then they don't climb anymore, they don't struggle for truth anymore. If they do struggle it is out of fear, because some part of them knows that they have sold their soul. It is a tragic thing to be around someone who has essentially sold their soul. Now all of us have at one time or another, to some degree, sold our souls in that we had gods before our one true God and been happy in it. Then everything else falls short from the memories of when we had 'god' in a job, relationship, money, home, in wanting a child.

Some women think if they only bear a baby they will be totally satisfied, or a younger husband, they would be satisfied. So they sit around and wait for that to happen and in waiting for the god of their choice, they lose sight of the one true God. You can't wait for someone to die, or wait to be rich, or wait to be loved, or wait to have a nice home. You have got to be there *now*. You have got to know that God is all security, is all love, is all one's career. If we make money by some honest endeavor in the world, then so be it. But our career is to know God. If our spouse is the true God (sic), and if we happen to also be in a male/female relationship, or a mother/child, or sister or friend to friend, then we are happy to have companions on the way. We are joyful to have a community of friends to help us through the dark times. *But we would walk that path alone if we had to.*

Nobody bragging on us is going to steer us off the path or keep us on it. Nobody shaming us will knock us off, or keep us on the path out of spite. Nothing replaces in our heart the commitment that we have to serve God to know truth, to serve humanity, to be strong enough to do it, loving enough to understand our fellow man, or wise enough to know what to do to help humanity.

To be cured of such disorders, you first must realize that there may be areas that you cannot even see, and there are levels that one can have obsessions, and they may be mild, moderate or severe. It can be regarding many things. **What you must do is vow in your heart that you want to know what you love more than God.** You want to know if you love romance more, sex, public acclaim, money, children, anything more than God. You want to know. And you also want to be delivered of that flaw that has become a personality habit despite all the healing that has occurred. You want to be delivered of all habits of having any other god before the one true God. It would be good to pray tonight and every night that you are devotional to the one true God and not to any human. Not to any teaching, including this one, but that our devotion to truth be made perfect.

Remember in the Bible it says "*Lord help my unbelief*". **Pray** "*That your awareness of the Divine plan be made perfect, and that any lower willfulness be stricken out of you by any method that the Holy Spirit sees fit. That any love that you think you need or have, be burned in the flame of righteousness until it is perfectly aligned with the Divine Impersonal Love that is above us.*" Then if you have friends, family, lovers, spouses, you will never risk loving them more than God, as your propensity will have been burned out. It does not make sense to sit and analyze one's childhood, as all you are doing is reinforcing a habit.

Do: *Realize the habit, ask to be delivered from it, and every day check the pranas and mold by Air, Fire, Water, desire substance and the four containers, and any down line joy tubes that course through the lower anatomy that may be aligned with prana forming demons.*

Ask "*How many parts of self are out, Air, Fire, Water combined with desire substance, any elemental forces combined with desire that is making destructive energies?*" They are not good.

We must be cautious in our creations if we are to be co-creators with God. We must take our responsibility seriously. Realize that any person that cannot manage to hold a monad fails because they cannot control desires. It is largely because of attachments in the past, or desire for something to manifest in the future; money, new lover, house or job. It matters little. It doesn't matter if you sell your soul for a pack of cigarettes or a mansion. What matters is that you sold your soul.

T2 could name dozens of people that she knows that have sold their souls. But they will sit and curse T2 should she try to tell them they sold their soul and that they could get on their knees and ask for deliverance from the absolute horror of selling their soul. **There comes a time when obsessions are not just obsessions, but become the true self.**

T2 has been a voice crying in the wilderness telling people they were losing their souls because they didn't love God enough, truth enough or Law, and T2 will keep hollering it forever in hopes that some people will hear and will submit their wills to God, and say "Not my will but Thine, oh Lord" in all that they do or become. **Pray:** "I do not live in the future in some hope of wealth or fame, romance, family, or security. I do not live in the past with some longing for some time that I felt important, loved, secure, satisfied, or whatever. But I want to live in the now completely and if it is within Divine plan that blessings come my way, I am grateful. And in fact I may not recognize a blessing should it come my way." Many people feel the greatest curse that ever happened to them was meeting T2

So be careful what you ask for, as many people asked to meet a teacher. A teacher manifested and they hated the teacher. Many people pray for a spouse, lover, or job and then they hate what they get and they curse God for it.

Our best bet is to be grateful for what is in front of us. That our true career, is the love of God, and is our family, and that the Holy Breath is our intelligence so we have nothing to brag about and nothing to complain about. We are blessed.

T2 could see demons forming today, and some of us were feeding zombie energies so that the zombies could create demons. With one desire line to a zombie, then the demons can come back because they have our number.

Some ex-students dowse as believing that this teaching is cruel, yet in the end anybody that has a god, a lower god before the highest God has made their choice. Certainly anybody that has been in these teachings has been told over and over what they loved more than God. If they don't hear it, it is because they choose not to hear it.

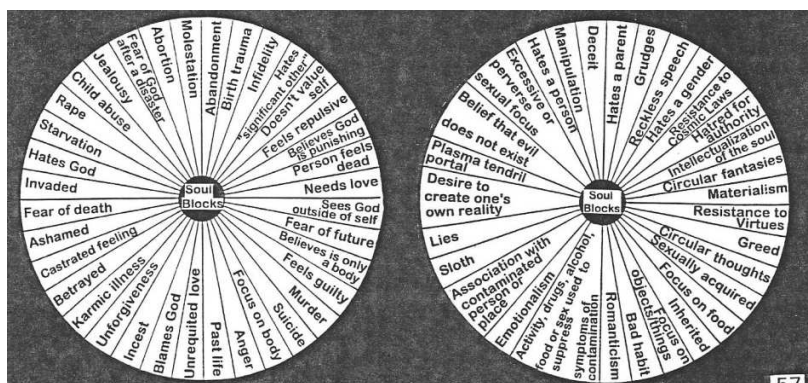
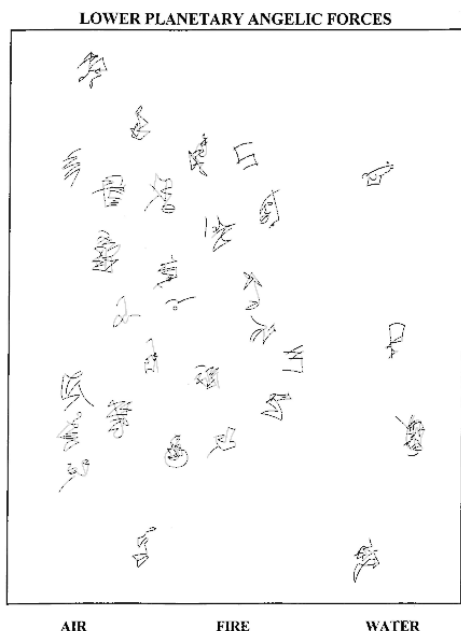
Chart: Soul Blocks Chart

The lesson today is relating to the Angelic Forces: the shapes ought to help people who have a tendency to create these disharmonious elementals mixed with desire, because the mold of such people start to distort rapidly.

Do: By scanning over the shapes and finding where one is not aligned, one will see areas of weakness and then dowse whether it is an Air, Fire, Water aspect, and think about that, because many emotional things relate to water. Many sex or hate obsessions relate to fire. Many obsessions about ideas and fantasies relate to air. There are many others in between that you can dowse over the

↓**Soul Blocks Chart** and try to align yourself. Above all, do not send desire substance to a zombie, or they will make these monsters.

Dowse "How many parts of self are out?" and make sure no monadic drops are out feeding someone. Even if your monad is sealed and 100 % intact, you can still have drops out from previous leaks. The monad may be sealed and refilled, but if you have monad drops out, then you will feel the disorder. You may have 100% fire substance, but have 50 fire desire demons wandering around. If you don't get rid of the creations that are out there, they can live three days and form portals to whomever they are attached, and make people miserable.



Look at the illustration (that T3 refined) on the auric cocoon (see next page) and **ask:** "Where here do I have anything out, sealed up/or not?"

You may get *Planetary Lines*, *Personality Bands*, whatever, but know if one drop of any kind of substance is out, or any type of *auric loop*, you can see where your area of greatest weakness is. So dowse over it, and **ASK:**

"For your greatest weakness?"

"How many contaminates on the mold?"

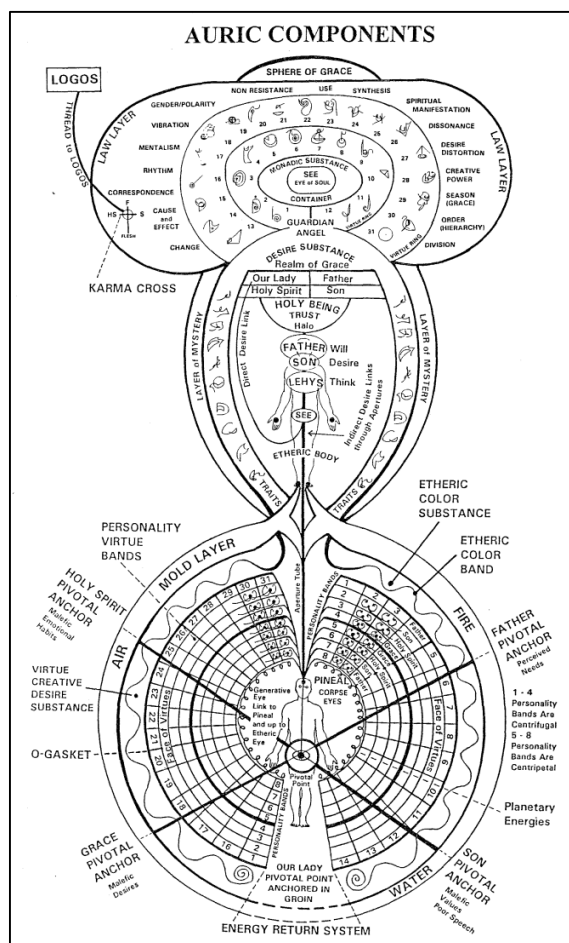
and "For anything on the mold, or a hole?"

With these, then the dark forces will crawl in the *Mold*. Some have *holes* due to *parts out*, and in doing so have left a *door open*. Make sure all the *Eyes*, and particularly the lowest one in the groin, is looking up in the *Now* and not contaminated.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

Chart: Auric Components Chart (AED III, pg. 49)



We will see the contamination in the new angelic drawings. If you have a lower eye contamination for example Sn: she has a lower eye contamination reflected in the lower planetary forces off of one shape. What T2 is doing is trying to straighten it out, but if Sn has a lot of self out, then check desire. Sn has only 6% of desire substance left, though the other substances are ok, and the Air, Fire, Water is ok and refilled. If someone leaks desire, it is very bad and will throw off the planetary forces.

If you find you are low in desire, or that the planetary angelic forces are off, then look at whether you don't love something more than God, or have slipped into an old habit of loving something more than God. It is often two steps forward, one back. One (reason) may be around a book, movie, person, that stimulates an old habit or memory of loving something more than God. Take care of it.

All of the charts are helpful to point out weaknesses to self.

You need to both pray and act, change in habits of thought, dowsing your errors, turn it over to God, and ask to be delivered. You can check it somewhat by the resistance on the Karma Cross. Since we know Sn has a defect tonight:

Ask: "How much is she resisting against her Father Karma Cross?" 82% yin and yang 50%. By looking at the yang and the yin side of the Karma Cross, you can see that Sn is having some habits of thought, speech, action, and emotions slipping in there. T2 thinks she is a good example of some of the tendencies to love something more than God, and all of us have these weaknesses. But T2 likes to rub it in for Sn, since Cel enjoys typing it. But all of us bear careful scrutiny.

Check: % (Yin/Yang) Resistance on the Karma Cross

Desire Substance

How Many Parts Are Out?

Aperture Intactness

Monad

How Many Portals?

Air, Fire, Water Pranas,

Ask: "How Many Sex Demons created?...""Water/Air/Fire Obsessions?...""Thought Demons or Systems Created?"

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

Some monads in the room are intact but 100 % contaminated, in every case.

This is due to ex-student *desire demons*, which is not an archetype, but real.

This one has 80 *batteries* and is a good example of having blown out, with no

monad, but who has had some obsession problems. What happened is that we sit around and wish her to straighten up because we love her, and want her to do ok. Someone has dripped a lot of desire drops on her, fueling her obsession demons.

Dowsing: "How many sex demons have been created by her?"

And you see them all over the place. If we clean them up, there will soon be a new batch. She is hitting rock bottom, which is good or bad depending on one's viewpoint. She could submit her will to God and say "I don't know what reality is", or she can literally go to hell. There is a limit to how much a teacher should shield her emanations, or the truth.

You need to Check if you keep finding sex or desire Air, fire, Water demons in your house, see:

"How many batteries the person who is creating them has?"

For any monadic desire substance link with an ensouled person who keeps fueling them.

And T2 can't figure out why, and yet she knows it happens.

If you wake up at night and feel someone's globs on you that you know has no soul, make sure they have no:

Monadic Drips... Desire Tendrils... Links...or Batteries.

Do: Disintegrate...Dead Space...Put in Fire...or on the Moon.

Do what you need to do; otherwise it will pressure your auras till you snap.

Holding a saint cross is not an easy task, but you asked for it. You asked to made whole and perfect, and your karma cross is straightened and white as snow, or whiter than Sn tonight. Just kidding, her Karma Cross is flawless, it is just the lower self is having trouble with the nail holes. We all have our seasons for the spotlight!

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 15, 1994

MORNING

Being here (at the Monastery) won't save you. Others thought that by being around H. Kroeger, and holiness, they would be holy by association, but when it comes down to it, a person has to look at their own weaknesses and be holy wherever they are. Last time T1 was at H.K.'s there were so many demons there. So many people came to her place to vampire holiness that she went into a rage and told everybody to leave, and they had already paid for a five day conference. She started screaming like a maniac, and told everyone to get out because the demons were so thick. T1 went to a hotel in Colorado and prayed to help clear that place, and to help H.K.

You just can't associate with people who hate God and think you are going to be untainted. If you are not helping them, if they are not changing, then you shouldn't have the person present.

Check: *Where there are monadic drips on anyone on our group.*

Example: C has foreign monadic drips and they are causing her to drip herself, these might have been here a few days. Perhaps the angelic forces influencing the personality are the one thing to look at if one exhibits out of control emotional neediness. Example: Relative to a case that T2 is inspecting, there is no substance in the third angelic force.

Check: The percentage. It is not as an angel in itself, but the angelic *substance* that should wash over you.

Personality substance can be vampired by another person and the person contaminated looks nutty or weak.

Check: For desire substance on past self and on another person.

Example: In this case, the vampired was probably trying to analyze something, but if someone has globules in the vicinity, then you have a partial resonance for them, and then you are likely to start leaking in some way and become vampired.

Example: One student has 17 *corpse water pranic* droplets on her aura *personality band*, and then she went out to the past and then things crawled in where the arms were out, where they then get to the chest. This happens instead of holding one's arms across the chest to protect one's self.

Example: The 1st angelic force is 50% substance, without a vampire.

#2: 30% intact with a vampire going to some aspect of Du.

So look at the auric cocoon drawing and it looks like Du's *planetary forces* are being weakened, and his *personality angelic force* is also being drained in the process. There is a tap line into the auric cocoon of Du and he is getting a drain in him to weaken him physically and mentally if we don't remove it.

Ask: *"How much angelic substance is your own?"*

Example: It looks like the first 3-4 are the keys ones. How to help this first person? T2 can't seem to help a student draw in the forces unless the person comes to grips in desiring something, or a person, more than God. A person could pray with that *angelic personality force* in mind.

Example: On the *lower planetary forces* for this same student, one of the symbols has 100% resistance to it due to Create Own Reality desire. **What to do:** Destroy something, check for monadic drips, as there might be a foreign monadic drip from an earlier time.

Ask: *"How many portals/monadic drips are on a person with a vulnerable personality?"*

Example: Why are some people able to have monadic drip contamination, and yet are able to be serene? If you have a similar propensity to the contamination, then you will have to be much clearer than if you did not, as one would then be less likely to form a partial resonance that will cause a destruction.

Example: This student's aura is open to vicinity contamination and if that is the case,

Ask: *"How many holes/substance portals does she have out?"* 332 minimum.

This could be due to missing *Prana, Planetary, Personality, Monadic, or Mold*, thereby forming further personality weakness and Planetary weakness that could make a physical weakness (which shows up with hollow eyes and bad color).

Pray: The Holy Beings to help the person clean miscellaneous bits of self out. And it is God's will to do so. If we clear the bits out, we still get a 32% resistance to the *planetary force*. So you can remove all foreign contamination due to bits out, and still have resistance.

You could check: Each of the *lower forces* for resistance

And you can see this in this case, as there is an absolute corpse resistance to bringing forth Law and Virtue unto form.

Example: Another (out of state) student who is irritable, is creating fire elementals due to a material reason. With fire elementals, **Ask:** *"How many has this person created that is weighing down another person, who is nearing psychosis?"*

Also checking this out of state person, **Ask:** *"How much is fire left?"* 41%.

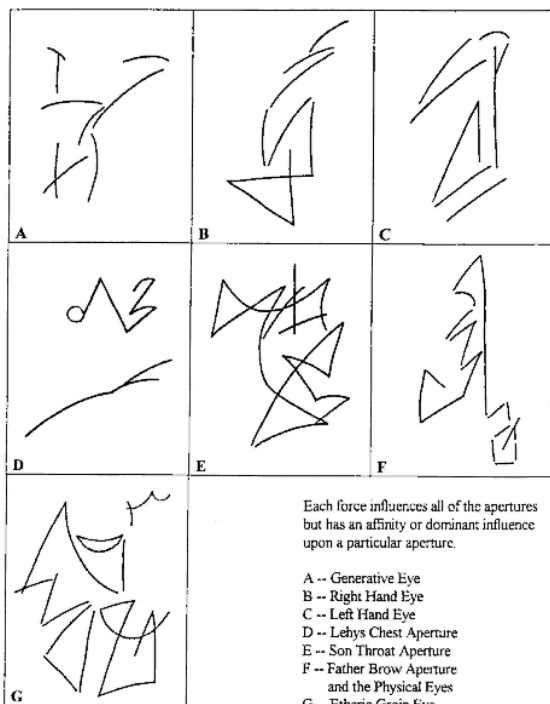
One will lose all their joy if they lose all their fire.

This key person (the first example) could have dowsed that “people were all over her, or him”, but in reality the person is all over others, and then holes in the aura are created where everything else crawls in, and then a vampire situation is created on another’s angelic substance.

Check: From time to time for monadic drips: as these will cause one to be wobbly.

Do: Disintegration...Waveforms... Dead Space.

HIGHER PLANETARY ANGELIC FORCES



1. Dowse your alignment on the Law clock relating to each of these forces.
2. Dowse the percentage of resistance you have to each of these forces.
3. Check each symbol on each aperture and collectively for all apertures.
4. If you detect resistance to the higher powers, check the Reasons for Blocks to Angelic Forces chart.

Higher planetary forces use higher desire substance

T2 is now seeing a **←Higher Planetary Angelic Force** problem surfacing in Sn. (Who is not the person addressed originally). Now this problem we check on the **Law Clock**. For some reason she has torqued away from Law with a type a higher planetary angelic force. It is almost like the aperture is closing up, away from God.

The reason is there is another god before the true God. Everyone can lapse into this off and on, and it takes constant monitoring, these forces will be torqued away from the Law clock if you have another god before the one true God. Each of you should check where you are on these.

Ask: “How many gods before the one true God do I have?”

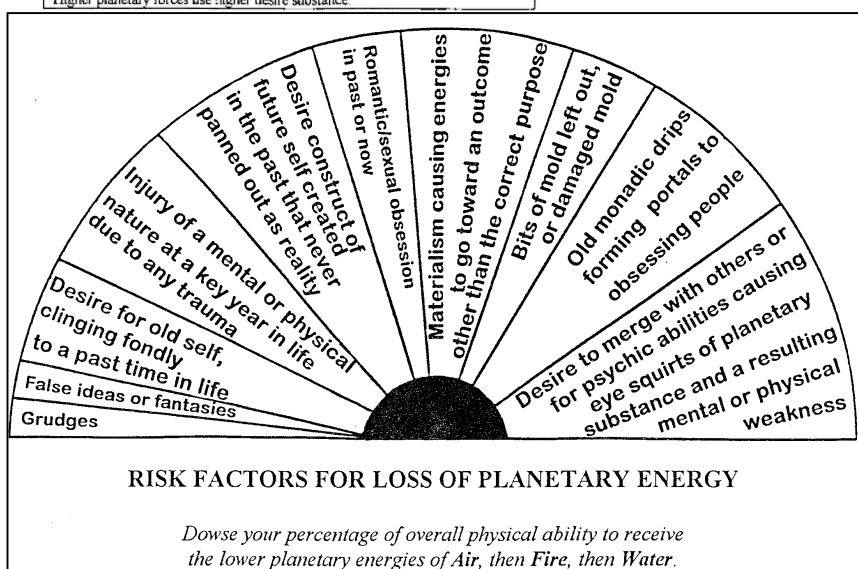
Examples: Nob, you have four yin and four yang. Sn you have two yin, 6 yang. This will be explained in the lesson yesterday, and lecture of last night. BJ has 6 yin and 3 yang gods before the true God. Se has 8, Mag has 3, Duke has 6. During the night the Holy Beings worked on people.

The angelic drawings: There is no language (at this level) except for geometric shapes, and these angel drawings are the shapes of the names.

Chart: Risk Factors for Loss of Planetary Energy (AED III)

Put on **⚡Causes Chart:**

Contamination by member/master of fallen demigod groups.



Ask: “What percentage of my mold is my old name, or not in now?”

It directly relates to how screwed up these angelics are, and if you are going away from the holy. If you are resisting, it is due to the reshaping of self in own image. People are reshaping themselves in their own image.

There is an aspect of the angelic forces that T2 and T3 are using to help seal up the top of one’s corpse aura which was a vacuum of evil. **These angelic forces help heal.** These are aspects of what we blast with, they go out and heal and are like angelic forces that we control. So one of the things you would want to assess on these, is whether one is out working due to God’s will, or to lower will, which would be maladaptive.

This is why working is so exhausting, as when the Planetaries go out to work, they probably use a great deal of prana. No: **(The Planetaries) are actually using Monadic Substance**, which T2 never realized before, to do God’s will.

50

Afternoon: (Cel notes/private dictation)

Chromosomal Desire Patterns: involve obsessive sexual behaviors, due to sins of the Father. Both parents contribute to these and they cause a person to use their higher desire substance to create demons of perversity. All have a very obsessive quality about them. So far T2 has identified *Anal Sodomy Desire Shadows on Chromosomes*. These don't need to manifest physically, but if they are on the chromosomes one will be vulnerable to demons in the vicinity of like types, and be tormented by thought forms due to one's obsession propensity that might never be expressed. An *Obsession of going to Whores* is another one, like one ex-student. Or it could be *Nymphomania*. All of those related to sex as seen so far: *Sodomy, Sado-Masochism, Pedophilia, Onanism and Obsession*. Make sure you don't have the **Shadows**, as they will migrate to you and give you a hard time. Some holy power was trying to tell T2 about these, so they may be eliminated.

Our genetic material was not that clean, and it is now ready to be cleared. Rape. We have a lot of rape, all of us do. Every conquering army has raped all the women throughout time.

Five Primary Obsessions: 1) Rape, 2) Pedophilia, 3) Anal Sodomy, 4) Sado-Masochism and 5) Onanism which includes Bestiality, but not Cunnilingus and Fellatio.

Onanism obsession: this occurs due to obsessive patterns of fantasy and other gender avoidance and not due to the occasional auto release - (putting the Olds in the driveway, and releasing the brakes). This grows during a person's lifetime depending upon whether they indulge in the obsession. If one is indulgent in fantasy or action relating to the five primary obsessions (it can just be fantasy or reading material) then one increases one's:

Desire Shadow Mutation upon the Chromosomes. This is one reason why people can't control higher desire substance as they all have an aspect that goes against Law.

FIVE PRIMARY OBSESSIONS:

1) Onanism Obsession: if a person resists another gender then they go against the Law of Gender. If they want to create a personal fantasy world, then they go against the Law relating to Mentalism. If a person is merely releasing desire through the available path, (non-obsessive tension released by masturbation without undo Mentalism, as some people are obsessive, and it becomes a habit. You want something to not be a habit, and then it is not an avoidance: then they do *not* go against those Laws. The Catholic Church would disagree, but T2 knows it is true.

Fantasy unrelated to natural tension, or replacing another activity with onanism, i.e. if a person didn't want to think about their life, they might just become obsessive about onanism. If they didn't want to clean house, or get a job, or take a walk, a lot of people replace a lot of activities with onanism, or replace intimacy with onanism. And this is where it is pathological. One thing that will come into play is that people will want to know about natural range of frequency. Easily more than once a day would be an aberration. This is a range that would be flexible. If one has an available partner, then more than once a week would be an aberration. And if it is preceded with bizarre fantasies, then it is always an aberration. If one fails to evaluate vicinity elementals then it is always spiritually dangerous because the fact that the aura always opens during such times.

Aside: *It is not the desire of this teaching to make people repressed, guilty, or to allow them free license in regard to the sensual behaviors. It is the goal of these the teaching to lead people toward sanity in all physical, mental and spiritual expressions and to free them from obsession and possession (which are two separate things). The ideal state would be for each student to generate energy toward the soul, rather than to the body. But this may be a gradual process in which less and less energy goes to the body as the energy is funneled upwards. In order for energy to go toward the soul, habits must be abandoned because they take energy. This includes habits related to fantasy and sexual practice. It is not to deprive people of joy; it is to free people of obsessions that these teaching are based.*

2) Sado-Masochism: This has to do with perversion of the second Virtue of Love and if violence is intertwined with desire, it is a type of hate and to bring that into physical sexual activity puts hate in the sperm and vaginal secretions.

3) Anal sodomy: (is against the) Law of Gender. This includes **Bestiality** which goes against laws relating to species. Let's face it, as an "eerie"-canal, and don't put anything there, it is a one way valve. The difference is, if you push in a certain way, in a male's rectum, you energize the vestigial creative butt (tail) that then will grow. The reason that people do this is to energize the **Vestigial Tails**. Enemas would have to be done with great caution because you would not want to energize the rectal excitation center. If one finds excitation in the rectum, then you are finding excitation in decay, which is retro. What come out of the rectum is decay. If one finds excitation in decay then one loves evil.

4) Pedophilia is based on the desire to defile anything that is pure. It is based on the fallen beings' desire to defile lower animal man, and upon the products of the fallen beings and animal man. The progeny would be a better word, desiring to then defile the Sons of God from an early age though the personality bands that get distorted with molestation.

5) Rape: this is not just stuff T2 is pulling out of her hip, but it is to go to each obsession and look at it straight. All fantasies relative to rape are based upon the desire to defile Jesus and Mary. You could say; "What was raped before Jesus and Mary?" Or say in a culture that does not recognize Jesus and Mary? It is the desire to humiliate and deface Our Lady and the Christ which has existed in every culture for all the time that humans have been on the earth, since Adam and Eve.

Key points:

We should seek to look at sexual energy as multi faceted. One purpose for sexual energy is generational of physical forms, in other words to generate physical forms. Another purpose was the creation of holy work. Another purpose is to give some fire and joy to life. All of these purposes are good unless they are paired with a resistance to the opposite sex, resistance to holy purpose, or a moving toward a personal fantasy world based on habit rather than purpose.

The difficulty is that many neurotic conditions arise out of suppression of these sexual instincts rather than putting the sexual energies in proper perspective, as just another aspect of fire prana. To acknowledge the fiery aspect of self without reinforcing demonic constructs within the genetic shadows, is a challenge that must be met by any spiritual seeker

People can study this and try to apply it in their lives in thoughts, desire and action realm without a sense of shame, without a sense of fear.

On the one sense T2 is saying "*Accept your spiritual and physical anatomy*"

On the other hand T2 is saying "*Be reasonable in your expression of yourself as a complete individual Within the divine plan*".

There are many practical aspects that T2 could delineate.

The greatest of these would be to always make sure that the vicinity is clear of floating elementals and auric parts of contaminated people before any sexual activity.

Secondarily to that, T2 would say it is important to be aware of when you are reinforcing *chromosomal desire shadows*. Which become habits or whether you are merely functioning as a healthy spark of God.

One of the problems with the **Catholic Church** is in many ways people didn't have these things delineated. It was all or nothing at all, in many ways, and there was not a lot of information about what made a person tormented, and how to deliver oneself. And for that reason we need to have a lot of compassion for people who are tormented. Because in the future we will see many people that we need to help and if we don't understand these dynamics, we won't be able to help.

Just because one hasn't had repeated thoughts about pedophilia, does not mean one can't have compassion for someone who does. They might be absolutely tormented by the sins of the Father.

T2 has been extremely strict regarding the moral code involving the most major things, which are homosexuality and promiscuity, but has been more lenient than the Bible or the Catholic Church. Or you could say more gentle regarding the other things, because T2 knows that humanity's genetic material is totally messed up with these things. And one of the worst things a teacher could do is to tell someone to do something they are unable to do, because of the genetic shadows; i.e. to tell someone "Don't ever have a rape fantasy", and maybe they have 9 million genetic rape shadows. It is like in their dreams, so we can't look down on people who are tormented in these ways. But we should offer them options, and help to deliver them. We can only deliver them from these torments if we have been delivered of them ourselves.

There are other desire shadows, relating to other obsessions, but these are the most dramatic, causing the most damage. We should pray to be delivered from any that we have. You could dowse how many you have that are not on this list, but dowse with an open mind, be willing to just look at it and pray. I.e. with T2, she has at least 33 left even after all the work done on the corpse. **Pray:** *For deliverance from all the genetic shadows, so we can be strong from a desire perspective.*

Higher desire is close to the soul, and if we think of them (obsessions) as corpse-like, but they are like between the soul and form, in that you can't shake it up or down (sic). Once we are cleared of all of these, then although Holy Beings that have to do with the desire substance will be at our command to help others, we have to look at ourselves as being 24 hour a day intercessors, and it is painful.

And add to your (prayer) charts: "*Desire Intercession.*" Your desire substance, (and) the Holy Beings who govern the desire substance, may go and intercede for those who suffer the torments of desire. We have to look at ourselves, then we can bear the cross of many. And if in distress, (remember) there have been others being (intercessors) before us, and there no reason why we can't bear it for others.

On the chart put: “*Person Unknown...God’s Will...Not*”, as sometimes we will go out to a person and it is God’s will. And the finer your substance becomes, the more you go out as intercessors on more layers. This is another layer. We will know that we are doing something if our energy is less, then we can deal with it.

Remember the saying “*The master controls that which is below, and obeys that which is above*”.

Once you have been interceded for, regarding the Chromosomal Desire Shadow, then you can intercede for others and then become a master of what one has been healed of, unless you rebuild the negative desire shadows, regress and become a fool. And T2 doesn’t expect we will. This is a day of great rejoicing. These have weighed on us, and now they are going.

A difficult thing about spiritual teaching, in some ways it has to give some kind of guidelines for people in their lower lives. But if those guidelines are too rigid, they don’t help people because they don’t give compassion to those who have the genetic shadows haunting them. Only if we care about other people’s struggles with genetic shadows can we be delivered of our own, or help anyone.

Some genetic shadows are there for a positive reason in that they may bind one to Earth. It doesn’t mean that the reasons that sins of the fathers that are there are good, but that it brings to life the phrase “All things work together to good for them that love the Lord, and do His will”.

Reference: Paramahansa Yogananda

Often spiritually evolved people are born into families where there is one major frailty in order to anchor them into the human life experience. The weakness is seldom sexual because the sexual weaknesses are so devastating. Weakness may be physical, or some aspect of mental. The purpose would be to keep a consciousness anchored to flesh through some genetic flaw that forever kept reminding their consciousness of the fate of mortals. That is why it is not easy to judge people such as Paramahansa Yogananda who was obese, or other holy people such as H. Kroeger, who are emotional and excessively loving in relationship to other virtues. Their weakness may be the anchor point. However, an **anchor point** is never a sexual weakness because the sexual weakness tends to cause one’s auric cocoon to spill Logoic creative juices into the sewers of humanity.

Related to sexual disorders are disorders of the arts: Music, theater, painters and poets. The next greatest category of spiritual disorder comes from such artists, in their living “form above beauty”, they mimic the whores and sodomites and the whoremongers.

If everybody looked at their energies; (as) if each energy was expendable, in other words in excess, or deficient, in other words being drained, or whether is in a balanced state, and whether they expended an energy and whether it was beneficial, negative, or neutral. For instance a person may feel like they need to expend an energy, but it may be harmful because they are possessed. So it is not just energy, it is whether the energy is holy or unholy, and whether it would be aligning a person more so with the Logoic understanding and physical balance, or whether it would be taking a person away from physical balance and Logoic understanding, or whether it is neutral; whether it doesn’t matter. Sometimes it just doesn’t matter. That would free a lot of people.

A lot of people suffer too much from obsession and guilt.

T2 would like people to live healthy lives without obsession or guilt.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 16, 1994

The next two weeks will be a good time to spend an hour in the morning and night for careful introspection of the day, not deep, but introspective in the plan of God, merely to sit quietly, look into a candle and say “Not my will but Thine, oh Lord”. Go through the clearing techniques outlined and throw disorder out of your eyes into the ocean, flame, the creek behind, railroad tracks, dirt, concrete, and practice disintegrating waveforms, dead space and it may be that T3 can test us on how well we do the waveforms, and have an evaluation on how well we can shift the waveforms and patterns to make changes in the environments. It has been a while since we have done so. Do some evaluations in the realm of containing desire substance, prana and “mixing pranas with desire” which is corruption of powers.

T2 must reiterate that all that you are, boils down to a consciousness and your consciousness is either holy or some radiation of holiness mixed with disorder. Anyone whose consciousness is orderly can have eternal life, but eternal life alone is not the reason to be in the work. Because holiness is in the now, we are not to be in it for eternal life or to have a soul, but to serve God and to be holy, which means not any god before the one true God. It is a serious thing and a recurrent problem; to form a god over the one true God.

The reason the Sufis didn’t establish schools in one location, but traveled, (is because) they didn’t want a fluid teaching to be graven, they wanted truth to stay fluid in its demonstration, and the problems in the West have to do with that the Westerners like the stability of the church institutions, which lends to lack of destruction (---). If you have 2000 years as a core, then you have some aspect of the laws carried down through generations.

Sufis understood Christ and were Christians; it is just that they saw all the laws. Many were killed because they were Christian. The way they saw the teaching of law and virtue was much more fluid than the Western way. They didn’t like to establish buildings with the danger of materializing what is essentially above humanity.

We have a wonderfully complex mysterious divine design, but somehow we want to materialize it in a book or two. They saw the problems, and they tried to teach as Jesus did in parable, according to a mass level of understanding, one could receive the knowledge within the parable. T2 is not saying the Sufi (tradition) was better than the churches. In fact they were wiped out by Genghis Khan and other horrible people (sic).

What I’m saying is we need to look at the core of truth and be able to be flexible in the way it is taught, because the books and teaching are not the truth, merely mechanization that we can somehow metaphorically present a type of parable not unlike what Jesus taught.

Jesus didn’t write, but taught the parables. Rudolf Steiner worried when people wrote what he talked about, as he was afraid people would get wrong ideas because with the more abstract or the more refined level of truth that one teaches, one (either) teaches in some simplistic parable or story, or risks confusion. With the more refined (the teaching), the more possibility for confusion. With a parable or story of three pigs you will not have a problem in a fairy tale with people arguing you are a Satanist. But if you talk about some aspect of holiness, revelation of the experience of interfacing with angels, people will tend to think you are evil. However, if you keep it childlike and simple, they will not think you are evil.

The more simplistic you keep a representation of truth; the less likely you are to be strung up for it.

The more serious you get in it, the more you will be hated.

Just as Christ said, “*He came not to bring peace, but came to bring a sword*”, and yet people want to present Christ as benign and inoffensive to anybody. And yet He said that “*Man will turn against wife, child against parents, parents against children, any people.*” Those that have followed the path to divine service have been ridiculed and defiled.

Anyone who goes all the way with devotion to Christ tends to be hated by the general population.

It is why the trashy homosexual bars have outfits and dress as nuns and priests to do anything they can to defile any person that tries to follow a holy calling.

How does one keep serene in alienation from the greater (population) of humanity? Because T2 tells you if everybody loves you wherever you go, then probably you are doing something wrong. Jesus did interact with people who were considered fallen because those people had some sincere desire to know truth. Zacchaeus, who climbed the tree, was a taxman who robbed widows and was somewhat of a money grabber in a material realm and yet he still struggled. He climbed a tree because he hungered for truth. He had a major flaw in that he loved money more than God. Jesus said (to give up money) when the rich man asked “What must I do”, not that everybody has to do that, but if you love something more than God, then one has to do that.

You can imagine how popular Jesus was and how they must have talked about him. They said “Oh, he just wants people to give stuff away, and he is a money grabber”. You know the things they would say. He wasn’t very popular among the people in power. It doesn’t mean that you should go in life and try to alienate people.

Just as one of the early books (Mystery of the Logos Angstroms) was being printed and **New Leaf Publishing** said “If you take out everything that says homosexuality is wrong, we will distribute all over the earth, you will make a ton of money”. No, sorry. He who breaks part of the Law breaks all of the Law.

We have to strike a balance between being compromising and being compassionate. And there lies the rub. Because we can look upon people who still have something that is god above the one true God, such as money, a person, idea of relationship and job and it could even be an idea of being in a religious order; an idea of submission when it is not appropriate to be submissive. Even though we see it is improper for a person to have a (personal god) greater than God and we know it is wrong, we may have to withdraw from them, not to punish, but because there is no reason to kick a dead horse. If someone loves something more than God, then they are not a ‘brother or a sister’. “What you have done to the least of thy brethren, you have done to me”, that is not people in general, but those that love God and that is commonly rejected by teachers of the Bible, and yet He said “My brethren”.

Reference: Jesus “My Brethren”

Do you think He would have called a Satanist like Anton Le Vey his brother? I don’t think so. Do you think when he overturned the tables of the money changers and said to Pharisees “You are defiling the holy temple?” Do you think he thought of them as brethren, no, but for those that love the one true God and not submit to materialism are (His brethren). “Whoever loves Me and follows my teaching is My mother, father and brother” and that is what we need to remember. Whosoever follows His teaching is His mother...people like to forget that. (If we think) that any slime ball that seeks to destroy (is our brethren), then we seek to feed the people who want to destroy (holiness).

We have to get to the point where those who climb a tree to hear a faint sound of Jesus passing; and that someone could be a prostitute, drug addict, prison inmate, and anything, it could be a zombie climbing the tree to hear Christ. Unless the person who brings the Christ impulse down that road and knows the *difference* between the brethren who are crying out, and the people who just want to defile; the swine---if we do not know how to *discern*, then it is better not to interact with people who would want to destroy. Discernment must be taught or they will seek to defile all that is holy and all that is taught.

And this doesn’t go over well in the world today and yet with every fiber of T2’s being which loves God above all else, knows that it is true. And if you search in your heart and ask truly, “Do I have any other god before God?” a person, a god/religious construct, or what Jesus is; a picture in your mind with a safe construct of who they are---“Have I made a graven image of Jesus and Mary?”, or have I in fact, do I humbly **Pray:** “I must bow my eyes before the burning bush because I am not worthy to look upon God (the Father). I cannot see what God is, but I know the emanations when they strike me, and I know when holiness hits me as sure as a fist upon me and I submit to the Divine Plan though I don’t understand and openly acknowledge that my limited human understanding cannot appreciate or understand, but I ask the Holy Beings to guide and teach me and ever so much every day to be guided closer to the fire, (burn, purify) to be worthy to serve God with every cell of my body, mind and soul, I submit to the one true God. I die to my lower self in the cross of matter so as to be Christ like and submit myself to the Divine plan and even more so, I live to serve God.”

Jesus’ main purpose was not to die for your sins but to live to show you the way, and then he died for your sins. It takes far more courage to live than to die. Jesus suffered far more pain during his life than death, because physical pain is merely a pin prick. The crucifixion was a pin prick to what he felt when he looked out over Jerusalem. When he looked over Jerusalem and wept and said “Oh Jerusalem, Jerusalem, how many times would I have gathered ye like a hen her chicks”, and the pain He felt that night and at the garden of Gethsemane, and seeing the disciples asleep, when he knew he would be tortured. It was worse to see that they were totally inert in their devotion than it was to die. But the church had to bring the suffering of Christ down to a physical level, because people don’t understand spiritual pain, they do understand mental and emotional pain, but not the spiritual pain of humanity going down the tubes and people defiling and (go before God). That is what Jesus suffered, and that is why you must suffer if you are to carry the cross of your own Karma Cross. If you are to carry it with any dignity then you must indeed suffer. But you can suffer with joy. It is a paradox, as many things are. If joy is measured by impeccability and by (a proper) face of God, every step you take every day of your life that you do your best that day to understand, and live impeccably, then your joy will increase as you get ever closer to the divine.

One becomes a saint an inch at a time, crawling despite imperfections. It doesn’t matter with a million demons in a building: what to do-- be quiet within your heart and know there is God within yourself. However it is not easy to instantly do that and for that reason people tend to withdraw for silent study, reflection, prayer and thought.

We love all of humanity, but if someone doesn’t get it, or gets stuck in a pattern then forge ahead and hope they get out of the kink, and pray, but they will watch over them (sic) and always care. We may be frivolous, light, and silly in the way we talk and joke but we always care.

References: Sufi Stories; Holy Grail

The story of the Sufi. Remember when Christ did healing and he put mud on the eyes (of the man) and said “go and tell no one”: He did that (and it was) very simple, putting mud. That seems like a simple thing, so people would (go to the mud hole and say “he just put mud on the eyes” as that is all that Christ did). People have a tendency to want things to be very simple. What did the mirror, cup, hood, staff mean? Having all these powers reduced to merely objects in the minds of the people that receive the blessing from it. The Sufis meant well, they for one thing, let people see too much about them. People saw the symbols of the cups (as a directional power) and yet why were (---) then to find a weakness in the enemy. Even in giving the symbol of the power, they were able to bring about the disorder by knowing too much about the wise men (sic). Think, was the princess supposed to be healed? Maybe it is God’s will that she should die. Look at it this way; maybe she used the Four Powers. Think of arms of the cross, that they use the powers on someone that wasn’t supposed to be healed to start with. (Therefore) they let themselves be seen too readily.

You think about the Holy Grail and stuff, how many people have killed to find the Holy Grail? They want something easy. You have to start with the fairy tale and then you work up and build toward the true meaning beneath it so as to help people then incorporate higher levels of understanding. You tell children “Don’t steal or you will be thrown in jail” (action combined) with a physical result, or “(Something) will eat you if you mess-up the house”. Later on you try to teach, “You shouldn’t steal because you are hurting someone else”, and it is like another dog in a dog pack. “Don’t hurt your own kind”. Then, it extends to not hurting anyone on the earth.

Levels of morality increase. In the beginning, you need fairy tales to explain it to children.

(In the parable in the Bible): Why is one house straw, one of sticks, one of stones? Why do you think the verse in the Bible says “*He was the cornerstone that the builder rejected?*” It is like to build a foundation for a spiritual house, you need the Laws, to contain the Virtue powers or else the Virtue powers go out. All of the (Bible/Sufi/Parable) stories are good to study.

Think of the concept of the Veil. Why is it that most religious orders had people wear something on their heads? It had to do with the crown chakras, (it reflects) how people protect the chakra from diffusing. Why is it people wear black to block their emanations from going *out* or (other people’s emanations) *in*? It is done to contain themselves and it is a containment of power. (The communion?) cup could be the emanation like the Holy Grail with the Christ emanation you have powers.

The 2nd Sufi Story (*Editor: not sure to which this refers*) illustrates how hard it is on the path of sainthood, how hard it is to teach those who have not embarked, and each of us have to learn how to deal with the frustration (felt by) the dervishes if you align enough to become wise and holy.

Private Dictation

PRIVATE DICTATION: **Zombie Catalyst Combo Demons....Battery Powered Demons**

Example: An ex-student is out to Ji who has a fallen being connection. She is a member of nine new groups after being cleared, and this is the bottom of the Zombie Catalyst Combo Demons. With Ji’s alignment with Ni, then Mag is involved. **Do:** Dead space waveforms. T2 kept getting “between layers” and found she had to throw contamination into the ocean, sun, as it was an **Exudate** from fallen being connections.

Example: Two students dowse as T1 even though Ji does not dowse as T1 anymore. It has to do with desire substance.

Fallen Being Desire Substance. Also on the old lists, T2 is getting:

Zombie Sex Filaments

Zombie Sexual Substance

Fallen Being: Member/Master/Intermediary

(Re. Current student): If anyone considers one’s value as dependent on how much time T2 and T3 spends with a person, then one will never develop (spiritually). *You must have personal alignment with Laws and Virtues and to have no other God before the one true God.* “**Control, sex and romance**” are the same things to one student. This will not be healed until she decides she is not a victim, as that is the underside of control. With an aspect of feeling like a victim, it makes her feel the need to control everything. Thoughtforms from this student:

“T3 is starving me of romantic substance”

“Hate T2, hate T3”

“T3 is my lover”

“T3 needs me”

“T3 is starving me of sexual satisfaction”

“T3 owes me orgasms. (Physical sexual orgasmic release)

Her inability to separate male, female relationships independent of romantic obsession is something that she can’t at this point consciously deal with. Somehow we have to help her on another level. T3 has a chromosome desire shadow involved.

Romantic Obsession Desire Shadow: Add this to the list.

Correction: *Anal sodomy* includes bestiality and not cunnilingus and fellatio.

Shadow Echoes due to sexual contaminates. Looking at the corpse sounds you can see how many you have on each one.

“Food is Sex” Desire Shadow

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 17, 1994 (Notes by unknown auditor)

One of the most common things that any of us will ever see in dealing with groups of people, is that if there is one link to a fallen being group, we must get rid of that, or the quality of prayer will not be good, because this contamination muddies the energy pool in the room. Often these are cases where people are going through stages of purification, where something is surfacing from disordered teenage years. T2 has seen it come out of you over and over again, these purification layers.

And if any of the layers have a link with a person who might have one bad connection; in that you might have been raised with someone who has become a sorcerer, for one, or with someone who became a military mercenary and goes to Central America to kill babies, or someone in high school who was not that bad a person, but somehow went downhill spiritually speaking, and there might still be a link with that person on some level. *All of the links need to be removed or healed so as to not weigh you down, or tether you to the people of your past.*

In order to be in a position of power, you can't have things haunting you from times of disorder in your past. A good example was when we watched the horrible movie The Doors. Something like this tends to cause things to flare up that they then can be cleared. Sometimes in the context of these teachings, T2 will bring up some topic over and over that seems disharmonious or tormenting. Realize that something is trying to surface like a boil in somebody; and that she is trying to irritate it, to bring it to a head, to clear it.

Many, many things cause us to be disordered spiritually. They arise from links that we have with other people, and those people might have links to something else that is particularly disharmonious. You can struggle and struggle against those disharmonies, and waste a lot of energy in resistance. It is better that one be separated from disharmonies, and not struggle against them.

Many disharmonious energies that bind you with disorder, are like anchors that will pull you under the water. It is a wonderful thing to resist being drowned, and a person who can stay afloat with anchors binding him, is saint material. But how much better it would be if one could disengage from the anchors under the water, and all the while be able to see down under the water enough to help one's fellow man and not be pulled down yourself? An analogy would be of walking through a sewer and one's shoes staying clean.

It is not that we should condescend towards any person that has fallen into a life of extreme disorder, but that we don't want to be dragged down ourselves. **We use tools of analysis** to help us know when we have been pulled down, so that we do not steadily erode our spiritual bodies so that we degenerate, and are no good to anyone.

Prayer is most effective when one has brought oneself into as great an alignment as possible before praying. This is because it is not the design of the heavens that the Holy Powers do something for us that we should do ourselves. We should be Holy Beings ourselves and if we are Holy Beings, then we can gather enough power to ask for Grace even beyond where we are. We want to bring ourselves to a point of harmony and purity, so that then we can truly say we have done our best, and would like divine intervention, to be even better witnesses of the glory of God.

Therefore when you wake up in the morning, or if you feel really bad and disordered, instead of instantly lapsing into prayer, how about first getting yourself into emotional and mental harmony? **Check** your apertures to see if you are aligned, *See* with the Eye of the Soul, *Think* with the Lehy/heart, *Will* with the Father/brow, and the soul seeing with God which then reflects on all the other Eyes. Then after you take a few deep breaths during times of great disorder, then you would put order into the room that you pray in. Dust off the table in front of you, or the stack of newspapers in front of you that have emanations that increase disorder.

So make a small area to make into a holy spot in which to pray. **Physical order is important**, as is a bath or shower. T2 is a great proponent of showers and baths. When one is going under spiritual transformation, many disorders can be thrown into the water, because as you excrete these disorders there will be a by-product in physical exudate.

Clean up. Get the environment serene, and do dowsing. Clear what you can, go over the elemental charts and see what you can get rid of. Go through To Do's, put into ocean, candles etc., thereby eliminating as much debris as possible from your auric cocoon. And then see how many parts of self are out to other people; this often dowses as catalysts out to other people.

Ask *"How many catalysts, auric connections of any kind, any level, are out to others?"*

Look at the auric cocoon chart and ask

"Where am I out to other people, self in the past (which is probably the most destructive), or fears to the future?"

See what is out, and then see whether to disintegrate or regenerate, and close up any hole.

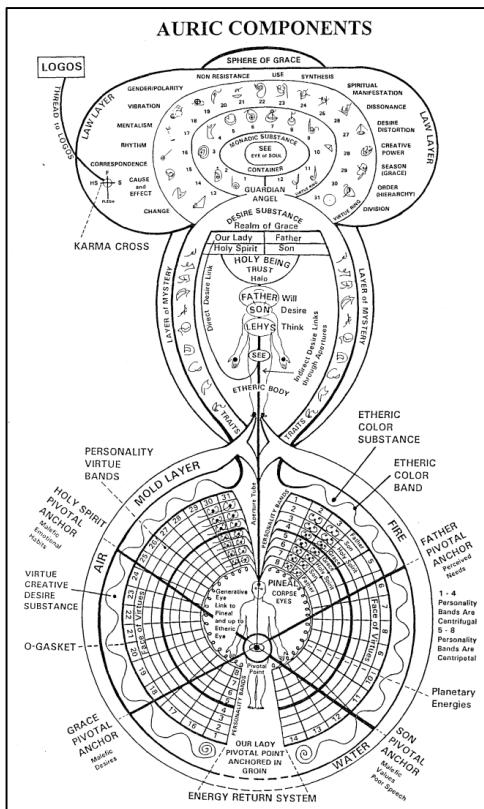
Ask “How many holes are in my auric containers?”

If you have a hole then something has gone out and foreign substance can come in. Whenever a part goes out to the past or a person, it leaves an indentation in the aura that others can crawl in. See how many holes you have that make you susceptible to contamination crawling in. **Especially look** for *fallen beings* in the top of the aura that causes a *centripetal vortex* that causes extra destruction.

If you know someone that is having a spiritual disorder,

Ask “How many Centripetal Fallen Being Holes do they have?”

Then you will see that those with a lot of pain will have these. It is not that they manifest it, but that they are tormented and might have had them since childhood. These can occur anytime in adulthood. The **Centripetal Vortices** can link us to fallen beings directly, and then one would dowse as being a master of a fallen being group, and out of you would go filaments to others who would dowse as members. If someone has a filament into you from their aura, and they are a master, then you would dowse as being a member of a fallen being group, and all of us have been **Members or Masters of Fallen Being Groups** of varying levels of disorder.



What to do:

It is good to look at the auric cocoon and body parts and **ask**

“Where do I have links to fallen being groups
As a Master...Member...Intermediary?”

First is the Master line, and the

Second line includes the Members,

And a third line away is the Intermediary, which is a line from a Member.

So you have these auric filaments that are so common, and if you are linked to fallen being groups you will get very upset when you see certain things and have trouble shaking things out of your mind. After The Doors movie, T2 heard a song over and over again, and that is an example of filaments *out* or *in* from a member of a fallen being group.

Disordered songs often stick in your brain relative to the attribute of the fallen being; a song, perhaps a recurrent thought, or a visual.

If you are *auditory*, then you may hear a song.

A *visual* person may see an image and can't shake it.

A *kinesthetic* person may feel bugs crawling on the skin.

The sensation of bugs crawling on you is a very strong kinesthetic response of being near elementals relative to fallen being types of some kind.

So it is important for us to get rid of all of these. Large cities have many hot beds for fallen beings. It is almost impossible for a person to live in highly congested areas without some contamination. Even rural areas will have these. Many master/member lines have been removed and will continue to be removed.

Fallen beings are difficult to remove without divine intervention, so it is good to pray when one detects such disorder.

DO: Check on the percentage scale “How much of the fallen being line is removed?” You will notice a fallen being line in a group of people, and it will be virtually impossible to control the elemental production. As when you hear a song, the fallen being lines keep recycling the same concepts to you till you find yourself echoing them in elemental production. When you find you can't clear the elementals, then know they are coming in through indirect fallen being lines. So T3 and T2 have requested the Holy Beings intercede in our behalf to remove any ties to any fallen being groups as master/member/intermediary, and that all of us be delivered from those.

All of us should put forth individual prayers for total deliverance from fallen being groups direct and indirect today. This is an area where you can pray for others as well. When one is tormented, the Holy Beings will help you. You cannot help another person's fallen being connections unless you have been delivered yourself as there would be a cloud upon your intercessor ability. Any intercessor who has not cleared himself through painstaking work or divine intercession, cannot intercede for another.

You have to be pretty clear to approach the throne of God and a great deal of that cleaning is dependent upon your impeccability. That is why the material methods that T2 as a teacher has given, i.e. waveforms; all of the meticulous clearing techniques and the new angel drawings, are for this purpose.

The Angel Drawings are like sounds that represent angels. They are not angels in themselves, but a written name of an angelic force. If you want to tap into a line of force along the line of St. Michael, there would be a symbol that would represent the force of St. Michael, and it would be his energy. It would be as though he took his shield and reflected lights from the heaven upon us. And it would be like our opening our windows to such forces that are part of the Logoic majestic plan.

Ask “Which one of these angel drawings are blocked?” If they are blocked, then we can't receive help.

Do: Will ourselves to be able to release the block, and it opens like opening a window.

Ask: “Where are my windows shut to divine intercession of an angelic nature?”

Do: Focus on the symbol and ask to open the window in this shape so as to receive help.

(See AED III or charts in this book for angelic drawings).

The 8 Personality Bands are extremely important. Without a strong personality we can't withstand the forces that course through us and make us as powerful holy spiritual beings. Once you clear yourself and you get to the point to where you can align your own auric windows to this angelic force, the Logoic plan at large, you are able to help other people. You may see a colleague or child that looks tormented, and you

Ask “Where are they blocked from receiving divine intercession?”

“Is there a fallen being intermediary line out to a person hooked into a fallen being group?”

Many ministries interface with criminals, and they will have a lot of these. Or one may work in a soup kitchen where they have a lot of drug addicts, or (one may be a) prison minister. Such people would benefit greatly from learning how to shut the doors into the evil pathways, to learn how to break the lines into the fallen being groups, and how to clear themselves of the fallen being lines at the end of the day. Because it is true, there might be one person anywhere that could benefit from spiritual intervention, and you might find such a person even if you were walking in the worst prison.

Evaluate whether you have the personality and spiritual endurance to get clear enough every night and morning to not be overcome by fallen being lines thrown into you like fish hooks. It takes a lot of sobriety, endurance, serenity and hard work to be able to endure without falling now. Right now we are getting divine intercession to remove the portals present in the room. Each person here knows a lot of people, and has traveled. For example Gar, she had many lines out and in from the macrobiotic camp.

This is not to be paranoid about interfacing with people, but be aware and in a state of higher consciousness, (which implies a lower consciousness) of spiritual disorder.

T2 wants us all to detect, as we are clearing the fallen being connections, how the atmosphere in the room is becoming better. Better in a sense that one feels less friction, and the dogs will smooth out. They get agitated, and overly sexual in their activity. Male and female dogs too, will have obsessive sexual behaviors, and they are good indicators of disorder in the room. When the room is clear, the dogs are harmonious, sweet, take naps, and will sit peacefully chewing a stick. They will not show disorder, be agitated or fight.

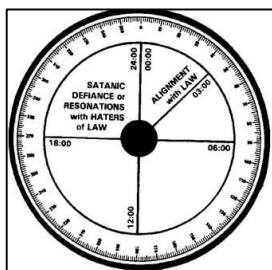
You can often tell disorder by a candle. If a candle burns quickly, there is disorder in a room. The slower it burns, shows less disorder. (A 6 day candle will go in 3 days with disorder, and 7 with not much disorder). A candle flame shoots up high with a rush of a certain type of elementals in the room.

Clearing Technique using candles/other

Clearing technique: Put a candle next to an open window with a glass of water in front and you can throw many things into the water, flame or air, and you can get many things out of the house before going to bed, and very quickly, with such a method. When driving, throw disorder into trees and it will decompose a lot of energy for you without much trouble.

Now when T2 looks over the Elemental Drawings she doesn't find a lot in the room. And it is not that we have cleared them, but that we have stopped the entry point by removing the fallen being lines and intermediaries. Often when sleeping, we will form links to the past in dreams and we will tend to see links that are in effect intermediary fallen being lines.

You realize that yourself in the past would dowse as a zombie, because the past is no longer here, but is the land of the dead. Only the self in the Now dowses as an ensouled person. The old self will dowse as zombie, as in the land of dead past ideas. With zombie links or catalysts, they will throw one to do Frankenstein maneuvers on a retro self, and you need to release those.



Now you can measure on the **← Law Clock** the energy of a whole room, or a whole group. Now on the law clock, you will see the room is holy.

We want to measure now, and what it was an hour ago.

Evaluate the holiness of the atmosphere as aligned with the Logoic law, as the reading will be affected if there are elementals that have to do with hating Law or Virtue.

Do: Check your room before going to bed at night.

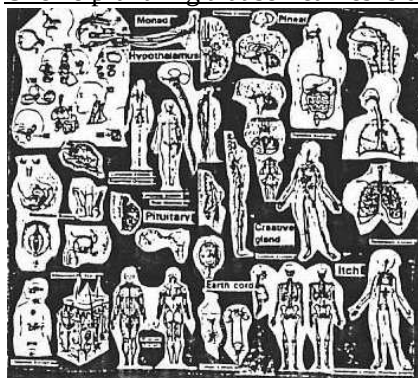
Ask “How aligned is the atmosphere in the room with Law?” You could check a vacant house to see where it is on the Law Clock, and you can more or less determine the elementals by that.

Check: Some of the churches that you know, or cathedrals, as they are different depending upon the relative ability of the clergy to clear the vicinity or call enough power to clear the vicinity. **The churches in themselves are the sum holiness of the group**, and the more powerful the leader, the more power they can call in to clear the vicinity.

Regarding a lot of the nut houses: the big thing (today) is that everything is “mental.” We need to reinforce that a certain priest's depression towards his parishioners last year was valid, and if one was depressed when people were losing souls, and dying, then that is a logical reason to be depressed. Keep track of these things. You can have a church that has all the symbols of holiness, and yet the people, if they are defilers who come to take a “look,” and come there to wash their dirty underwear to get pardoned, then you will get a place that is not aligned with law, that is not holy.

Chart: Body Parts Illustration

One helpful thing that sometimes is difficult is to find where you have auric lines out to people.



Check: On the **← Body Parts Illustration** and

Ask: “Where do I have a part of me not aligned with the Law section?” If you find that you have a body section that is not aligned with law, it could be something *Out/In* Or a *Fallen Being Communication Direct...Indirect...Intermediary*.

Check: On the body diagram for **Evil Dissonance Points**.

The auric layer should have what your *Name* is, and it has to do with dissonance points of the auric layers.

Ask “Where you are picking up other people's names or dark force names?”

Some people are creating **Anti Virtue Demons**, and this happens if some part of you has an idea that is wrong about a certain virtue and resistance to the virtue powers.

Do: Go back to Virtue Chart and check the first 12 primary virtues. Because if you don't have the first 12 intact then you can't support a monad. **For example:** There might be a *Sucker World* on a first virtue. Sometimes people make *Anti Virtue Demons*, that if they have sucker worlds then they need to be removed.

Example: Why did Cel blow out her 2nd virtue like a tire on the highway? **Check** “*Flaw/No Flaw*”, and we get *No Flaw*.

The virtue is vampired on the Father layer, by (a child) because his is blown due to a past flaw of T2's. When she looked at (the child) last night, she has a corpse link to a past link of over-attachment. When clearing (the child's) 2nd virtue, now Cel is ok.

Example: Forr: If one goes out to a past and then does not pull out of it (quickly)-- you can look at something and release it, or look at something and grab. Forr looked at something and got stuck, which caused his 6th Virtue/Intuition to blow out. Most things start with the lower levels; in this case it was *Corpse Fire out*. When you notice that, then sometimes things will start to pull back in alignment like a chiropractor alignment.

Example: Another student's 9th Virtue is blown, due to creativity, and some other past thing. If you go to the prana chart, it has to do with water pranas. **Ask** “How many water prana lines does she have out to the past?” 12. She formed a portal that blew out the ninth virtue. If a person blows out the 9th Virtue, they would have problem with sexual thought forms, creative obsessions, etc.

They could struggle against it, but why struggle when you can fix it? Energy conservation must be stressed.

If every day you check the 12 Virtues on the bell curve, almost always problems will have to do with *prana lines out*.

Look first for the lowest reasons to blow out virtues, correct those, then pray to snap back in alignment so that it doesn't blow out like a tire.

T2 notices that some of you are having trouble pulling down enough power to do much, because of **pineal gland problems**.

Check: The *pineal* on the Law Clock,

Then check the degree or % of openess.

If your pineal is stuck (a lot of you are at 20%),

Do: Put the tongue at the roof of the mouth, roll eyes up, and ask for manna, asking the Holy Powers to shove power through you so that you may receive healing from the Holy Forces. Now all are much better.

Everyone check the Brow Aperture on the Law Clock.

Then check for % of openess to the plan of God.

If you are blocked, go through waveforms etc. to clear.

Check the throat through which -- make sure that all of your desire is coming from the throat to keep from emotionalism, and

Ask "Where it is on the law clock and % openess?"

Do: With a throat block, think of the pineal gland, and will the throat to open and make sure the eye is up and open to the Soul to drawing manna from heaven.

Now think of the chest and realize this is where you are to think from, as it is the portal of the **Holy Breath, Lehys**.

Make sure the eye of Holy Breath is looking up to the soul and ask the channels to pull down from the pineal,

And that heavenly fluid come down into the Eye.

Check: On the law clock where it is aligned, and see if you are *thinking* from the Lehys, and how open it is.

Example: One student has a major problem. If she can't open the chest to the Holy Breath, then it blocks her as a spiritual being. So what she needs to do about it; first go To Do charts. This looks like there is matter on there that needs to be disintegrated, and waveforms. **You don't have to know how to do the waveforms, but by looking at the drawing of a waveform and thinking of it, you slide into that waveform.** This student's eye is better, but is still looking askew. If one is looking at an angle, then one won't be able to pull in the full power of alignment.

Example: One student's aperture is hanging out. You can have a protruding eyeball looking up, but this is hanging out of the socket. **Check:** The Lower Eye of God which should be a reflection of the soul eye and you can see why it has the most trouble. If the holy fluid is blocked at the other apertures, then they it will not reach the bottom eye.

Do: If you think of genitalia, or the bladder in the general area:

Make sure they are in the correct position on Law Clock that the Eye is 100% open, looking *up* and in the *Now*.

You can use your hands and **Ask** "Which way is the eye looking?"

This one is looking *down* and to the *east* and **Why?** There is stuff to freeze and disintegrate.

As you check these things morning and night, first go through the To Do chart rather than evaluating a lot of things.

It may be something superficial, and there is no point in going through soul blocks if you can zap a little thing accumulated from walking through a crowd.

Check yin and yang. T2 looks through T3's perspective to be able to see the yang.

Chart: Auric Layers

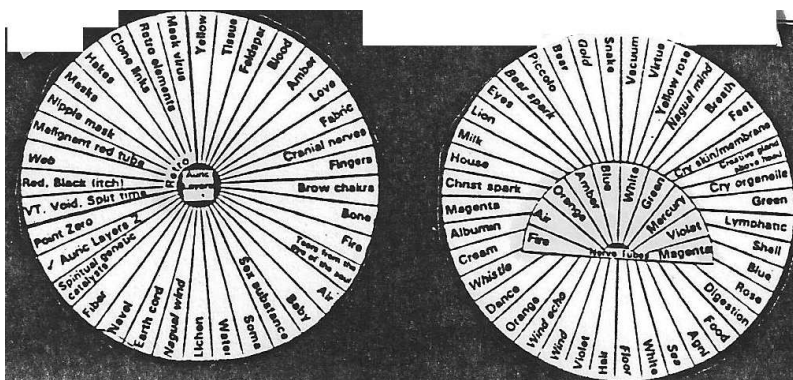
The hands and feet are minor apertures. Why in the holy icons do they show the hands? Because there is an *Eye* in the hand and you can bless others with it if one is able to pull in power that is clean. Virtues go out of the hand to bless, but if the *Eye* is not aligned, especially the heavenly *Eye*, then you have dirty stuff coming in.

Check: To Do Chart for *out/in*. and the

← **Auric Layers Chart** for what is *out*.

Prana tends to leak out of the hands.

Ask: "Where you are on the R/L Hand Eyes, with % openess?" We should be able to open and close them. **Ask** "Where are they on the law clock?"



T2 recommends to close the Eyes of the Feet, as there is no reason to have them open. There used to be reasons. If a holy person walked barefoot across the land through sand, then there would be a trail of Virtue, they could leave a trail of holiness that if others walked there, they would be blessed. But the problem is there is so much disorder that you don't want to leave any parts of self out, as that is like leaving yourself. You could say there is a future reason to open the feet eyes. But for now, have them closed at all times. If you are going to look into a hell for someone, you may use the feet eyes as there is an aspect of looking down. **A foot rupture**, is from looking into hells and not shutting the eye. It is a habit. When looking at the past, one is looking at a type of hell.

The upper Eye is supposed to be open. If it is looking at God, that is great, but it is not to look at other things. You don't want to merge your alignment with God with other things.

Another measure of the Eye is "*How open it is to the primary holy forces that impact humanity?*"

Specifically the forces that we would think of as Christ Consciousness, the force of the Christ, and the force of Our Lady.

And T2 has differentiated those forces from the physical bodies of Mary and Jesus, and yet Mary and Jesus were in fact incarnate of the forces. But the forces can exist independently to form.

Jesus and Mary were the forces incarnate, but we call this the Christ and Our Lady forces to differentiate between the *primary* forces and the *manifestation* of forces in the flesh, merely because there is a possibility of partaking of that holiness if you differentiate from flesh and manifestation. In communion you eat the wafer and it represents Jesus in that "you eat of my flesh and drink of my blood" was in the Piscean Age, and that was important to have metaphorically, as if one were partaking of the actual flesh. But we are to the point now where we should be able to see what Jesus meant of **Communion**, and we can partake of a communion of a higher level without thinking of it as flesh. Think of it as the actual *force* behind Christ, rather than the flesh itself.

Transcend the lower metaphor and take it a step above so as not to be bound by graven images of Christ, but the presence of the Christ Himself that you can allow to come into you without having a fixed image. This is a danger of meditation practice and prayers, if you get an idea that Jesus or Mary look like this or that; then if the Mary spiritual essence was to enter the room, you would have to have a clear apparition or a hallucinogenic experience in order to understand the awareness of Our Lady power, when you ought to be able to understand Our Lady, or the Christ power independent of apparitions.

This is an important concept for our age. If we rely on apparitions, or on corpse manifestations, then we are limiting ourselves in the understanding of the holy experience. It should be just as real for us to know in our spiritual self the *presence* of Christ and Our Lady so that we may carry some kernel of that with us as we go through life and not spend energy going to shrines to be refilled, but to go forth to have hope, joy, and Grace of God.

You must to some extent be as Saint Paul when he said "As a child I thought as a child, and as a man I gave away childish things". Children think of death as if you go to sleep and wake up in a room and that is heaven. The concepts of heaven hold Holiness and spiritual forces, we must as we mature spiritually transcend some of the lower concepts and not give them up, but take it a step higher.

Just as Jesus said, when they asked him: "Why do you speak in parables?" And He said "Because having eyes they see not, and having ears they hear not, but blessed are you for having eyes to see, and ears to hear". You have to speak concretely in the beginning; and then one should be able to deal with the more refined nuances of the spiritual experience as you gain spiritual sight, which is in fact the enlightenment of the aperture. You are gaining an eye single so as not to be looking at things all the time, and you don't need children stories, but to look up to heaven, and we can have the experience as a transcendent force that is life changing.

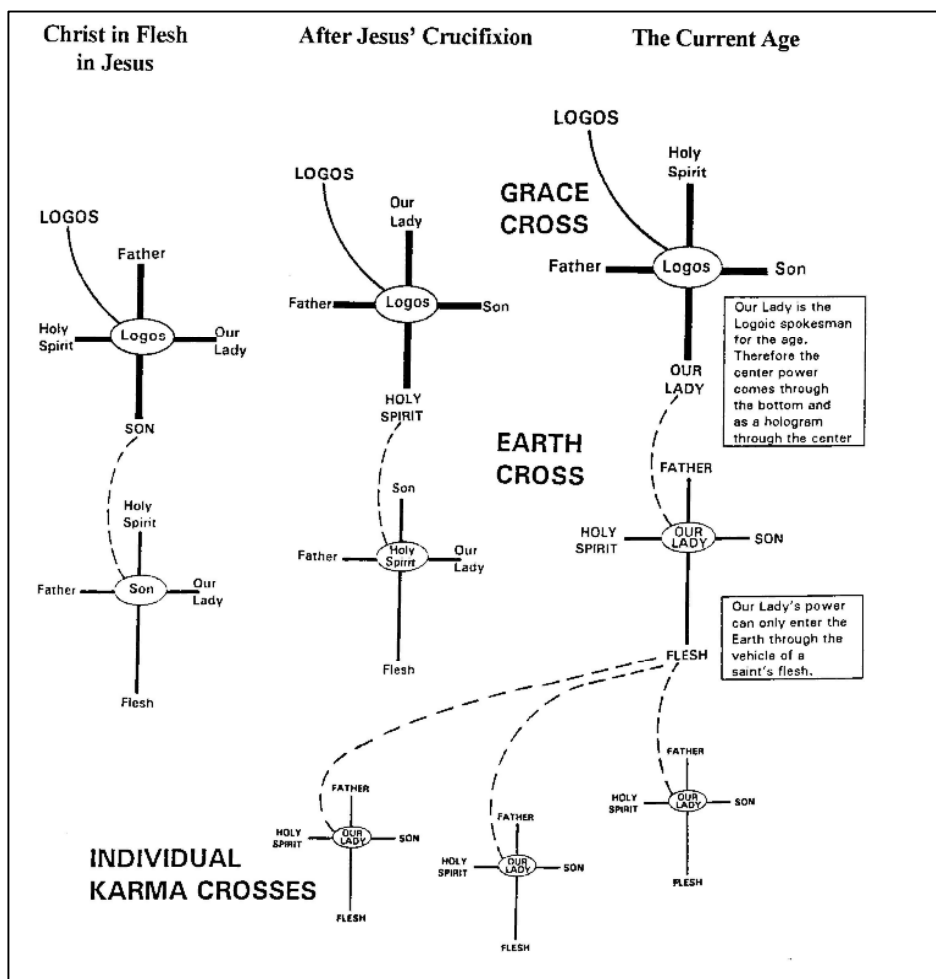


Chart: Grace, Karma and Earth Cross
Excerpted from Chapter 12, AED III

Think of each one of your souls as being anchored on (your) Karma Cross with the Father, Son, Holy Breath, Flesh component and think above that, there is a greater Cross above you.

One arm of the Greater Cross has to do with the Force of Our Lady, and one arm is the Force of Christ. What you need to measure now is:

"How open you are absolutely, on your very own Karma Cross reflecting down into the eye of your soul, and then to the lower eyes?"

"How open are you to the experience of the holiness of Our Lady?"

See if you can measure it, think of the pineal gland as an eye looking upward, and say:

"How open am I to having the Divine Force of Our Lady to enter into me to make me holy?"

or ask:

"How much am I resisting the holiness of Our Lady?" and then measure the openness/resistance to Christ separately.

Pray *"That the divine force of Our Lady and the forces of the Christ enter you, all of your eyes, bless you and fill you."*

Is as though, we can see by the Eye of Soul how much resistance we have to Our Lady and Christ. Think in your heart of Our Lady as the Mary become incarnate, and Christ as Jesus incarnate. By making that differentiation, you will know T2 is speaking of holy forces. If you find yourself resistant, then **pray** to be open, pray the divine force enter you and "Lord help my unbelief, and help me overcome my resistance".

Example: One person as an example, (in the Bible) said "Thank you that I am not like other sinners", and the other person said, "Thank you. I acknowledge I have resistance and ask to release it now in the holy name of Jesus and divine Mary as intercessors for me".

Then ask and measure your resistance to the Holy Breath of which Mary is the bringer of the Holy Breath, and yet is not the same thing as the Holy Breath, as the Our Lady is the bringer of the Holy Breath, but is not the Holy Breath.

On the higher cross above the individual cross is a different configuration, there is no flesh arm, only a Holy Breath arm, a Son the Christ arm, Our Lady arm, and the Father arm.

In the individual Karma Cross, the Our Lady comes in as the bringer of the Holy Breath.

Check: *"How much resistance do I have to the Will of the Father?"*

I ask that *"The fires of the Father burn out all resistance in me that I may partake of heavenly powers
 So as to do good on earth".*

As the forces come down from the greater Cross into your own soul matter, one is pierced as though coming through the head through the pineal and into the roof of the mouth. In the beginning was the Word and when it manifests in form, in the flesh cross of the individual Karma Cross, there is a sense of pressure in the Now, as if a Word is being spoken just as in Genesis "In the beginning was the word", and then it can go through to the other eyes.

It is reasonable to pray for healing of body, mind, soul and all aspects of you, so as to become a better vessel to serve God and man. This would be the appropriate time to request it. That all darkness from all aspects of yourself be removed.

If you are interested you can dowse how many holy angels are in the room. Angels often follow when you are open to holiness, often the angels come down. These appear to be **Transmuters of Physical Disharmony**. Angels have different functions and these appear to be angels of healing physical disharmony.

AFTER CLASS DISCUSSION: (*Difficulties in transcribing: apologies from Auditor/Editor*)

Concepts appearing to people (were) based on holy precepts, but were subconscious coming out with own fear of material catastrophic events (sic). Many Mary sightings appear to not be true due to so many material warnings. Some are real and some aren't. (How does one) discern what is actually coming out of someone's subconscious? One might be sitting somewhere and hear a song. "Is this a message?" one might think. A person in religious orders might hear a strong song coming in from revelations (sic). Are we merely stuck or latched on a message that we are *projecting* to a phenomena or is it outside ourselves, which is holy? As you read these things have a clear consciousness, and **ask**: "*Is it indeed the Our Lady speaking or our Christ speaking?*"

In some cases it is absolutely evil, such as Virginia L. who supposedly channels the Christ. (Currently) a big push is that you "love everybody" and "love is the answer to anything" and then you translate that into any sexual behavior as our society translates love into sex. In California one talked of "opening herself up to love" and that "the whole problem in the world is love". But if you study it, what she is saying is to be promiscuous.

Anybody who fails to give delineation to behavioral conducts you have to wonder whether they are in fact the enemy, as a lot of spiritual contaminations are due to promiscuity, homosexuality, money making schemes, materialism or a lack of balance in virtues. **So Severity is just as real an arm of God as is Love**. And if (messages are) going against the laws of Cause and Effect, you have to read each of these with a kind of a "don't know" attitude. (A statement one person heard) was that Mary may come through and give only one message, such as "War is about to come" and that may be true. On the other hand it could be a diversion, like when the Matraya the second coming of Christ came to London with Benjamin Cream. There the big thing was to feed the starving Africans. His big thing is to "love each other" and "feed the starving". There is no mention of the fact *why* there is massive drought; that draught could be an aspect of cause and effect and there is a spiritual reason for why it was a drought. It was improper to feed starving people--sometimes it is improper, and sometimes it is not.

T3 states: The Chronicles, in the Old Testament, God gave David a choice of three types of penance to do as a result of his going against God. David had taken a counting of all the people in his kingdom. David didn't need to do that, and as a result for penance he could choose 3 years of famine for everyone in his kingdom, or outright devastation (in that) he would be defeated in every war effort during the next 6 months with a massive death in the troops, (or his child would die?) and he had to choose and he chose one of them, and the people don't realize that those kind of judgments have been made.

T2 states: Should you try to reverse AIDS with blood transfusions (for example) and T1 has administered these as a nurse, or with hemophilia; was there perhaps not some reason that (--- ---) were to die out as sins of the father, to die out so that the holy strain would live longer? But hemophiliacs would give birth to others. And there are other diseases as well, you have to wonder if there is some reason, i.e. Cystic Fibrosis, maybe it has something to do with the Holy Breath. With a lung disorder, you can't breathe. An ancestor may have blown out his Karma Cross along the line of the Holy Breath and there was a divine reason that genetic diseases were allowed to manifest in fact to not advance (the disease) that (--- ---) children would die in childbirth to not advance spiritual disorders through sexual union.

Whenever Man starts to play God and mess with gene therapy to change the genetic material of people, there is a judgment call. It is possible that a person with cystic fibrosis and other diseases...why is a person born a diabetic? Is it possible if that if the person is kept alive they can spiritually address the issues his ancestors failed to address, and receive physical and spiritual healing? Might there be a reason to intervene if the person had *spiritual* potential? On the other hand, what doctor will pray whether to heal someone: "Lord show me the way, I don't want to make the decision. Show me the way." This is asking for divine guidance which is no longer in the vocabulary of most doctors, though most would think that was playing God.

T3 states: In the Marian(?) book, some were excerpts (chosen at the) mercy of the editors for salient quotes and what is important. Then they editorialize what they think is important and sometimes it is a radical departure of what is often a simple straight forward message which becomes very mysterious, or it is interpreted by the editors to mean something else. You only get to see a sample of a person who may have received many visions, but they just made an edited selection of what you are hearing and it may be way off with what is interpreted (sic). They may not be prepared to hear what they have been told, so they *interpret* in a way to make sense to *them*. For example singer (-?--) has a pure soul at this time (but recently) no one on earth had an intact soul, there were no perfect souls left and then they interpret it in a different way as they are not prepared to accept the truth of that statement (sic).

T2 states: May of 1993 was the most devastating month of 10,000 years spiritually speaking and it was interesting to read the singer's statement as it was the Noah's flood of the soul and that is why Father F. suffered so. It was building up for a couple of years before then; the horrible devastation and of people struggling. You can tell a civilization is going down by the music and arts. This was not just a civilization going down; it was *all* civilizations going down. It was a crisis that T2 will have to write about in the next book to explain to people why they suffered and how much has gone on since then to restructure the devastation. It was devastating to see the death and rot of souls in front of you. Most people could not see it, because if you could it was difficult to not despair.

T3 states: The (common) interpretation of this (event) was that there would be greater devastation in Croatia, or something like that which is way off. There was an editorial comment, they took an exact excerpt from singer and then Flynn made a very material interpretation, because they were unable to accept the magnitude of the statement and so it was interpreted materially. It was very dramatic, as they always give dates for apparitions. It was very specific and it was a date at the end of May 28/29, 1993. So there was something they were unprepared for and the book suffers from that a lot. A Croatian who escaped from Yugoslavia, his focus was in regard to the message of an earlier Ukrainian message from saints and nuns from back in the 1930's and 1800's the messages were clear, as the contamination was less so (at that time, so) they seem to be more solid in the reporting of the statements. They seemed to have a greater resonance of truth and the more recent ones seemed garbled.

T2 states: To understand any of them (the prophecies) follow the suggestions given to get the apertures open and if you are clear then you will know when it is happening. You can confirm (a prophecy) readily and it is comforting to see that other people on the earth have aligned enough to see.

Some people get so fixed in an idea, that they are not going to be open for anything. For example Michael B. is so terrified of dowsing as he sees it in the context of the "occult". He could not be open even with the Biblical references. We can see why St. Paul advised people to dowse, as before that time it was highly used by the elite and since then, but the (general) population was too polluted to dowse as they are now, and they don't have the techniques down to dowse rightly.

T3 states: Most, a large percent of the dowsing community use dowsing as a magical tool to find water, for material reasons and they are enthralled with it as something magical or as a supernatural power.

T2 states: True dowsing is an aspect of using the soul force and to use it for something trashy like winning a lottery you would be trashing a soul. Some people say "If I win this lottery I will give 90% to the church." For example Bc dowsed the stock market and lost \$100,000 and he told people for years that he had lost that. He was so polluted. He chain smoked, drank like a fish, dowsed the stock market and blamed T1.

T3 states: Maybe one may say it looks evil and throw it all away. It is the same for the churches; one could look at history and say "*Who needs it?*" (sic)

T2 states: For example the Crusades killed other people in the name of Christ so people think "All the Church is bad". A lot of people, say that and (because of the) inquisition, they say "the Church is bad."

T3 states: They didn't recognize holiness in their own ranks and persecuted those who were saints.

T2 states: The Churches have done infinite good, in putting up missions, i.e. in Mexico, those people would still be cannibals and the church stopped them from being animals and heathens and now Mexico is a wonderful place for devotion, as people are praying all the time. They put churches on top of the sacrifice sites, and yet people put down the missions.

Now people have retro worship of the old pyramids. . For example the American Indians sacrificed people, they drank blood and it was a retro civilization, with torture. Many people who were Indian rights activists, they worship Indian life. Oklahoma was Indian Territory and they were some of the most sadistic. They didn't just kill they scalped, tortured, boiled alive and put people in anthills up to their necks. They tortured women and children. It was dreadful and very inhumane, they didn't just kill, but they did "*coup*". It makes T2 sick when she sees people worship cannibals and pagans.

T3 states: The best thing to happen to Mexico is the Catholic Church. For 300 years the Spaniard and Catholic Church, they kept the place free of violence.

T2 states: Then people got sympathetic with Indian (---) and they started to slaughter (the white man). For example in Guanajuato, Mexico in the Mumias Museum they talked of the Indians killing the evil Spaniard, but they killed every baby just to get the money. Pregnant women with bellies slashed open, they are in the Museum and they don't tell you, but they go there to gloat over the gringos they killed and tortured. They just say "These are poor people that couldn't afford a burial" but you can see they were slashed open.

The ones given the most status were Europeans born in Europe. Then if sons or daughters were born in Mexico, they didn't have the status of those born in Europe. Then there were combinations of Indians and Mestizos and Indian/Black. But in the Mumias Museum the shoes were European shoes. The Mexicans went in there (and slaughtered) for the gold and not political rights. Look at Mexico now, there are slaughters going on in the night.

Movie Reference: "Man Who Would Be King"

Then you could say "Oh the Jesuits were bad, and the Catholic Church was bad, but you can't look at a whole group by one incident or section of history, but with intelligence and wisdom and (observing that) the principles are right. If you are going after money or slaughtering innocent babies, or (involved in) cannibalism, it is always wrong. When (the out of state) people come to town, let's rent the movie The Man Who Would Be King with Michael Caine and Sean Connery where they are trying to start a new country. (The natives) were cannibals incestuous and sodomizing and (Caine) says "That is disgusting" and the (Connery) says "It is cultural". The first one (Caine) said to "Get out, they will destroy us" and the other said "No, they will accept us and you will evolve it (sic)".

Anytime you bow your head to the dark brothers and ignore murder, the violation of children and sodomy, then you have turned your back on God.

T3 states: There is a mystery; Hidalgo and another military head of the (Mexican?) revolution were at odds at their approach. Hidalgo said "People will take care of it all and we will not need the discipline of an army" and Allende said "There was no chain of command". So when they took over the granary, there was no order in the ranks and they went into a frenzy. Hidalgo didn't believe in the law of polarity, so when he saw the (torture?) it horrified him as he didn't believe that such evil existed. And even after that he continued (as he had before) and thought it had been a "glitch".

T2 states: Some people who don't believe in polarity or evil, they always will, and you could show them 100 Hitlers and it would not make a difference.

T3 states: Hidalgo's army was in Mexico City and he could have taken the country and owned it, but the head of the colonial government in Mexico realized he had no leadership and the (----). So he got the statue of Mary from a local church. He appealed to her and made her the general of the army. For some reason Hidalgo didn't attack Mexico City. His troops were assaulted and they turned back. If they had marched they could have taken Mexico. This is historical: that a head of the country appeals to the archbishop and pulls the Mary statue out and says "You are my general now" and historians can't explain why Hidalgo didn't attack.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 18, 1994

These Class Notes are referencing Chapter 13, *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III*

T2 was trying to figure out why people were a mess last night, so she traced it down for us to see what we do wrong.

One key thing to remember is that you must find a way to create a sanctity around yourself that is independent of anything outside yourself; otherwise you will have a problem and a sucking in of disorder from anywhere you go.

Examples; There were several areas of disorder:

One had to do with one person creating *desire air constructs* due to irritability. When these circular and irritable thoughts formed out of desire and air prana, they globbed on to a couple of people's auras, and one person instead of disintegrating the globs, sucked them in because their *Eyes* were opened *out* instead of looking up to the soul.

In your environment you ought to be able to feel desire globs, and automatically disintegrate anything that gets on you. If a fly gets on you, you swat it. You can't blame anyone but yourself, if you can't protect yourself. If a glob gets you, throw it in the ocean, burn it, do anything to remove it, and do it as a reflex. If you do this reflexively during the day then you will do it in your sleep without thinking. You will be an automatic self-cleaning oven all the time. Our biggest weakness is that the lower *Eyes* do not stay looking up. If T2 were to check us, invariably, almost all of us would have at least one Eye that is looking at the environment.

What is the appropriate use for the lower Eyes? Why did God make the eyes to look in other directions? The only reason the Eyes were created to periscope the environment, was for your physical and spiritual protection, so you could scan areas of disorder and evaluate a group setting, and for physical safety (i.e.) for walking down the street. You could say the *Eyes* could spin around you, and if you are walking down New York City's streets, you could know if you are about to be robbed. That is a logical reason to scan, in an unattached way, of course. There is absolutely no other reason to have those *Eyes* open all the time rotating around you, because what it implies is that you start to resonate with what you see and then you start to feel unbalanced emotionally, then you start to take on other people's problems as your own, and start leaking auric substance in one way or another.

One reason not to have prayer at a set time is because in some ways you use that as a way to get cleaned up instead of taking responsibility for being in a state of harmony within yourself. It is as though it is a drug, (i.e.) “Ok, we can have prayers and we can pull Holy Being power and T2 will come over and pull them in, and we will pray with synergy and then our group will access Holy Beings and we all will reach a state of harmony.” It is like being in a Baptist Church where they play music before the service so that people get in to the rhythm of the church setting. Or it is like being in the Catholic Church where you see the beautiful icons that put you in a state of reverential readiness.

What T2 wants is for us to walk in that state (of Divine Alignment) without an external construct. It is not that we do not have regular times together, but the reason not to have regular meetings, and it has been that way since the trip to Mexico, is because it is time that people use what they know instead of expecting external support over and over again. If you feel as though you have to have prayers 2-3 times a day and you can’t go to your room and say them and pull yourself into alignment without a group force, then there is a problem. You should be at a point where you can reach a state of Divine alignment independently, and pull yourself into harmony. How many times has T2 pointed out that all the Eyes look up? When we went to bed, and it was a good test last night, and it was good that we were stirred up with the movies, the building and mailing projects, as **it was a test**: “Can you maintain your serenity and sense of holiness after yesterday morning when the Holy Beings came in?” At that point everyone was a picture of harmony, and by midnight most were not even close to the same level of attunement. You could say “Oh, there was stuff in the air, globs, and if only I had more time to myself, or more space, or had said prayers, then I would have been harmonious”. T2 doesn’t buy that. There is nothing that says you can’t say prayers as you wash dishes, prepare for bed, and if you wake up at night, there is no reason to not say prayers.

By midnight last night your eyes were not looking up, they were lolling around in every direction. By midnight, Forr’s brow was looking out instead of up, Si’s groin eye was looking down, and Cel’s desire/Son of God was lolling out of the socket. Aur’s groin eye was down, Gar’s brow was lolling, and the throat was to the side, the groin at an angle. Se’s throat eye was scanning with her eyes like a move projector, Cor’s lower eye was sideways and out, Nob’s brow eye was like a fish on a bank, (if the eyes above are blocked, all the others are blocked, as the power comes down from the soul. If the brow is screwed up, the others are as well). Du’s lower eye was hanging like a hemorrhoid.

How does a person keep their eyes lined up? One of the primary reasons that you get contaminated is that your eyes are open, and they are gulping in. The eyes take in. If you are scanning and about to be robbed, it is different, as the idea is that the eye scans and then spits it out. It doesn’t take it in. It reads and spits. They are much like mouths in that regard.

Why is it that you have one or more screws loose in the Eyes? Poor emotional control, and set mental concepts are reasons. For instance, if you have a set concept like “I need a certain amount of order in my life; this is to follow this, and this to this”, you are not in the Now. Then, if you have this concept: “I’ve always known it is best to pray before bed, or at 5PM” or “A holy person would do this, or that”; that is basing your concepts on the past. And the eyes that point toward God must always be in the Now, and if they are not, then they will loll around. Looking to the past is down, or if towards a construct, that would be looking out.

Now think about your fondest childhood home, and the times you were happy in childhood. One person’s Eye is up and to a fallen demigod. The Eye can look up, but not be looking to the true God. It can be up, but slightly to the side, and to a fallen demigod. The whole construct relative to a fallen demigod then would have something odd about it. If all you had to do was think about your childhood and the Eye went down, do you think it is possible to talk about the past and the eyes not go down? Sometimes T2 talks about T2’s corpse past, and she can assure you that her Eyes don’t go down.

(In the Bible) Saint Paul said “All things are allowable, but not all things are expedient”. If you have self-control, there are many things you can do without being pulled away from your vision of God. You can keep your eyes single, still talk about the past, and still have self-control.

See if you can do that. Think about your mother, and see if your Eyes can stay up while thinking of your mother. If you are indifferent to the past, you can talk about it and it won’t drag you down. Now think of your father and see if the lower Eye stays up.

This is a good test. The groin eye is a good test for the father, and it shows an attachment to a concept related to the father. **You should be indifferent to the flaws or virtues of your parents** as you are in the Now, and have a responsibility to be holy within the Eye of God. What your parents did is immaterial. There must be an excessive attachment or repulsion relative to one’s father if one can’t do it. All it would take for one person is to see a movie about a child losing his father, and then the eye would fall to the concrete, and that person would get possessed during his sleep, and then wake up with a spiritual hangover. This happens with a past concept of father.

Don't think about this too much, but ask for deliverance from attachment to your childhood, and that you be granted by the Logoic power to be new. This is what being born again is. If you are born again and the Holy Father in heaven is your Father, and Our Lady is your Mother, then you don't have any complaints about your parents. That would be a good affirmation, "My father in heaven is my true Father, and he has never left me. I might have left Him, but He hasn't left me". One person needs to release her father and say "That is not my Father, but that what Jesus said: 'whoever is with me is my father, mother, etc.'"

Think about someone you have truly loved. Think with your throat. Think of someone you have loved and lost and it will be your concept of them, it could be a close friendship, or be from a time that you were close to someone romantically or as a friendship, and they betrayed you in some way with some heartbreak. See if you can keep your throat aligned upwards. Think of this: if you have trouble, try to see where your own throat is going, and start to evaluate where it is going. Think of Mother Mary as your true love. Think of love as being something apart from how you commonly think of it. Think of the concept "I have never been betrayed by Our Lady or my Christ. I might have betrayed them by turning away, but I have never been betrayed". You are saved from heartbreak by devotion to Christ and Our Lady, and that devotion heals every broken heart. Think: "I have the love of Christ and Our Lady" and having loved, you are healed.

This is not getting love; but by being loving that you are healed. It is not someone loving you, but it is you being the love of God. Holy devotion heals all heartbreak. Think: "I choose to love in Christ and Mary, and if I embody the love of our Lord Jesus, and Our Lady then I will be healed". Work on pulling yourself back. Or think; "I am not a victim". We don't normally use negatives but in one person's case, there is an underlying deep concept of female/victimhood and males/being rescuing and needy, and that the woman rescues the man. The 'rescue' victim is intertwined with male/female relationships and it is the concept of "Jesus and Mary who need to rescue me". Instead, start to think with the throat that "All I have to do is open myself to the love of Christ and our Lady to be whole in all love".

T2 is seeing a problem that some of you have that is related not to father, mother or love relationships or a sense of loss there, but to a sense of wanting to call the shots. In other words if you want to call the shots then you are not looking to heaven for guidance. And what T2 is seeing is that there is a tendency to create constructs of your liking, rather than saying "Ok, Lord, what is it today that I must do in order to better serve God and man?"

Think of a job where you had trouble with a boss; any type of job with an authority figure who was a jack ass. Think of the worst boss that you ever had, then check and see if your brow aperture stays looking up to God while you are thinking about the biggest jackass of a boss you ever had. One person has a construct of what the boss is like, and shows a weakness to Divine Will.

Example: Of a brow problem is a tendency to think of God as a human rather than thinking of oneself as having the ability to call all the shots (sic). Like if you have a set concept of God as a human; think of Si and ask how true is this statement: "*God is a woman*". We are seeing two different types of disorders of the brow eye. We are seeing resistance to authority. "*I must be my own God*", which puts a terrible burden on a person, as the eye is always looking to self on how to pull one's self out of a situation. In reality you then cut yourself off from Divine help.

Example: One person is out to a construct: "*God is only love*". That is limiting God's manifestation, and you may not consciously think you think that. If your idea of authority is someone who is loving, then they are God like, and if they are not loving, then they are not God like. With something like this, what you are doing is calling the shots by constructs. One can do this by thinking "*God is a person*", or, like another person, say "*I will be my own God*". Or one can do this by saying "*God is ABC, and anything outside of ABC is not God*". This would be a whole system contained as if in a box, and anything outside of that box is a construct that is not *up*, but *out*. Because of that, the Father Eye is not rotating up for divine assistance so that the Holy Breath can give nourishment, and fill one with wisdom and receive divine help. If you think you know what reality is, then how will you find out? How can you learn if you think you already know?

Affirm over and over again, in prayer, "*I don't know what reality is, I don't know what to do each step of the way, but I want to truly know and I ask the Holy Breath*". Ask the Divine Forces to fill you with wisdom, and how to manifest holiness each step of the way with a "don't know" attitude.

You see that your major problem is that you are going to bed with your chakras open. T2 says the word "chakras" because a lot of us are falling into split time resonance, and we are getting abnormal eyes going into the past, as the chakra system is related to the past. Some of you have **Extra Eyes**. The corpse resonations of students earlier this morning were not good (on the law clock). Stuff is buzzing around one student's head: water elementals.

When the elementals swirl around your head: get used to the sensation of the elementals around you, so that you can disintegrate them. Otherwise the thoughts within will drag you down, you will become irritable, wobbly, and unbalanced mentally and emotionally.

Question: (---)

Answer: Many people have the idea that God is a person. A lot of Christians wait for Jesus to show up in the clouds and come down. They think of Him materialistically, they walk the holy lands and get into the concept of Christ in Jesus, and they lose the concept that **Christ can exist apart from Jesus**, and that He can also exist in one's self as an aspect of the Divine that comes down, and that Jesus was in fact, the greatest of all intercessors.

It is very common in the Christian community, when seeing the statues of Mary and Jesus, to over sentimentalize the suffering in the flesh. T2 remembers when she was a child, the long dirges about Jesus' torment; "Gethsemane, I must remember thee...in grief and bloody sweat..." They milked it for all it was worth, and got into the "grief and bloody sweat" and all of that.

Think of devotion; where people in Mexico who carry crosses, and show stigmata. **Stigmata** may be bad in that it may be an over identification with the physical manifestation of Christ; that the crucifixion was the most horrible thing that could happen to a man, and for Mary the worst thing was to see her son die. Many things are worse. If Mary had seen Jesus not follow his destiny to divinity that would have been the most horrible thing. For Christ the most horrible thing would have been, if when he was tempted for 40 days, that he would have given up, and that the glories that drifted down from heaven would not have flowered, and would have been lost.

It is common to think of Christ as a man, instead of a mighty force that entered flesh.

But the force was Christ, and not the flesh. The flesh was just the most divine receptacle for the force.

Each one of the aperture problems has to do with false ideas or resistance to Divine plan. If you go to sleep at night and the eyes are not looking up, then you will wake up depressed, possessed and miserable, it has nothing to do with a group prayer. What is one to do, when T2 turns her back, will one's eyes loll out of the sockets? No, it is important that each of you keep your eye on the goal at all times, even when there is chaos in the house.

Sometimes it is not appropriate to pray. If you have already received something, why would you ask for it? If you are already in a state of divine alignment, why pray to be in it? If you are already being blessed, why ask for blessing? That is what is meant by a state of continual prayer. Pray without ceasing.

Granted, we are not perfect, and it will take a long time to keep our apertures aligned properly. Remember that there are associations with concepts relating to "boss", and the brow. If you resist authority, or ever have, and want to be your own God, and if you have a construct of what the boss is like, and "By-god you will hang on to that concept to your dying day", then you have a problem in submitting and must say "Dear God, I can't pretend to know the scope of your majesty, but want to submit to you even if I don't understand". The brow is where most people think, so will you submit your thoughts to God, and what you think of as God, to God?

When these teachings started, there were many people who would not listen because the vessel that brought the teaching to them was just a stupid nurse from Oklahoma with an accent, one that was not highly educated in anything that they thought was important; a bedpan washer. They were looking for someone who wore a diaper, sat cross legged and buck naked on a stage, did chants and put out incense. That was what they were looking for. Their idea of a guru, was that they were looking for a guru in a diaper. Well, this vessel didn't look like Mahatma Gandhi, she was too young, too plump, had too many kids, ate meat, drank wine, and didn't fit their criteria of what a person would look like. As a result, many people couldn't recognize what they had prayed to receive.

If you have constructs about God, you will be blocked at the brow, and if blocked there, then you will be blocked all the way down. If you think of God as a person, self, or anything other than that "one is a vessel", and that is what all of you should be, is a vessel, then you will have no problem.

If the brow is open and you don't know what God is, but want to truly know, then you have the option of having the throat opened by the divine forces. Then one has to give up ideas of romance, love, devotion of any type, or of what love is. You have to decide that you will never again pine for lost love that you will be the epitome of Divine Impersonal Love, that you are love, because you open yourself as a vessel for love. This includes devotion to church, family and anything. It includes your ideas of Christ and Mary.

A lot of people have religious deviations that are slightly half-cocked, and materialistic. For instance, if you think you can only have the love of God if you are in the context of this group, what would happen if T2 and T3 should disappear and the group disperse? Can you not then have the love of God? Is it dependent upon an intermediary saying "Ok, now, open your throat and let the divine forces pour down and receive the love of God"? If your idea is that T2 has to be here for you to be holy, then how can you spread the face of holiness over the earth?

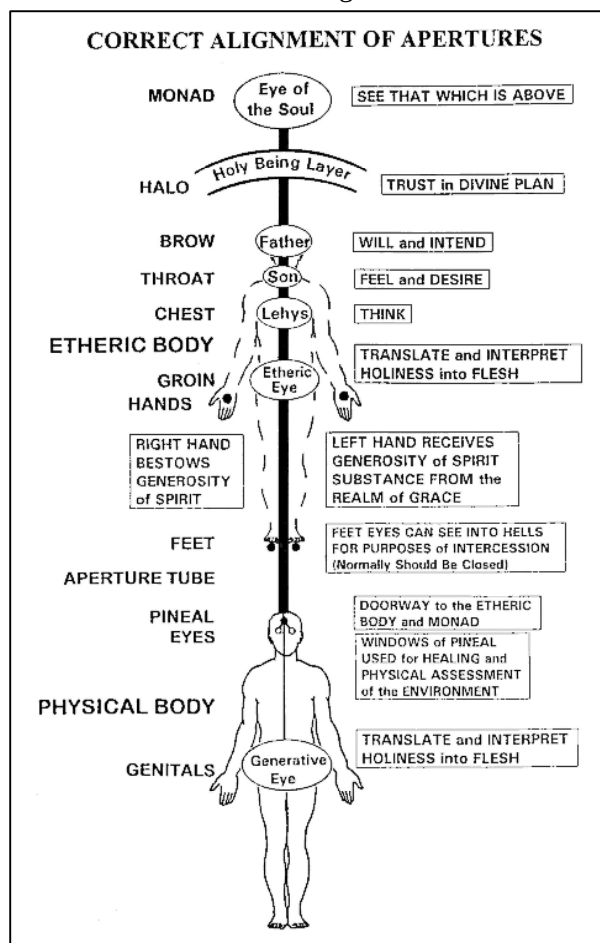
If your idea of love of God is to be in a community for power and strength, then you don't have awareness of the source of true power. The only power is from above. If you think you can't survive without a spouse or lover, then you don't have love. Love is not in receiving love, but it is in actually *being* love. You become love by opening up to the source of all love. It is the healer of all broken hearts to be in service to God and in complete devotion to the Divine plan.

What about the chest aperture? Think of the building or house where you felt the closest to God and see if you can holdup the chest eye while doing so. Think of a house, church, family home, grandma's house, anything; a place that you felt the most secure, loved, and the happiest. What does that mean, a house? Many psychological tests go in for houses where it reveals ones idea of self, and this isn't that far off. If you have certain boundaries of what your concepts are of God, or reality, then it is like a house, a box, a coffin too, in that if you can box in your idea of reality then you will have a hard time with anything that differs from that.

This is why the Holy Breath cannot enter a closed house. If your house is very contained and you have to have the Holy Breath fit (according to) your house, then the Holy Breath might knock on the door and you not hear. For example a woman went to H. Kroeger's house and when she returned home she said "I can't stand linoleum floors, the disrepair, and the poverty aspect of (H.K.'s house) reminded me of childhood. I have gotten past that, and I don't know why if a person is spiritually advanced, they don't have a better home than that! They should be able to manifest it."

Prosperity philosophies, Silva mind control, are will constructs and "what I want" as reality, and then one moves into that house reality. It is like you are building a house by affirmations of reality and then moving in when the time is right. So if your idea of a 'secure' thought concept is "a nice home," or "so much space, or order", whatever, then you will get flipped out in the material realm if your house is disorderly. We should have it orderly, but you can't have serenity rest on whether your house is orderly or not. **Serenity** is independent of external circumstance, as the Holy Breath is your house. This doesn't mean not to enjoy one's dwelling or room, but not to limit what we think of as proper or improper in a contained aspect. We must be flexible like the Holy Breath, and move in and out of a situation with fluidity, harmony, peace.

Think of the house that you hated the most. The most disgusting house that you have ever seen, with roaches, filth, a horrible den of filth, with drug addicts and whatever, and see if you can hold your serenity with that.



Do: For the next week, everyone check; and if they have to, hourly, whether their Eyes are looking straight up. And remember T2 has said there is no excuse for eyes lolling around unless one is in danger. The purpose for the eye scanning is to look for danger and analyze the environment. It is possible for eyes to scan the environment, spit it out, and retract like a periscope. Look at something, and then shake off the lens; retract and pull it back down. If you can't do that, then you have a problem.

Example: Focus the bottom Eye on a prison or jail that you know of. The eye will go out, and then you pull it back. When the eyes are scanning all the time, you will scan and stick, then be possessed and depressed. **Don't watch a movie without knowing how to snap out of it.** Think the Name of God as it is perceived in the throat on the lower eye, and one can get back into holy alignment.

Example: One person has a tendency to scan and then get into a name shock from resonating with foul names. Be careful in practicing this if you are sluggish in pulling back.

Chart: Correct Alignment of Apertures (AED III, Chapter 2)

←Look at the charts with the Eyes and check:

Wrong Direction	Past/Future	Desiring Wrong
Thinking Wrong	Eye Dangling	Eye Twitch
Looking at Fantasy/Sucker World		Other
Demon Eye (Eye That Shouldn't Be There)		√Pivotal Points
Looking at a World other than God)		(Extra/Sub)

Think of the Eyes as all connected, and with a Block between two of them being a contamination between the eyes (usually foreign contamination). **Use the chart** for scanning the environment with one or more eyes, and for when it is appropriate to do so.

The reasons for an **Eye Twitch** is lack of a proper Pivotal Point.

The Pivotal Point is the balance point of auric wheels. One person's problem is multiple pivotal points which causes a situation like a car where the axis is thrown off. That would be one problem on the Eye.

Extra Pivotal Points. With extra points, the eyes don't know where to look *from*, as the Pivotal Point gives a point of reference. If it's jerky, it is due to not knowing where the pivotal points are. This due to a loss of auric substance, usually Air, fire or water prana. It could be due to the mold, monadic drips, anything. If you have air prana *out* then it will seem like *you* are out, and will dowse as a pivotal point. When you shoot out elementals, you create **Sub-Pivotal Points**, and another little "you" is projected out like a creation. If the etheric body wonders around aimlessly then it takes on pivotal points by taking on other people's energies. If it wonders around at night, it will glob onto people and lose essence.

If the etheric body eye is looking around and not looking up; here is a Test for the etheric.

Think of the US invading Haiti and the bloodshed if the US dropped a nuclear bomb on Haiti. Imagine this above the head. One person's etheric eye started to look at a construct, and it should *not* follow anything that you see in the news or the movies, and if it does you have a problem. T2 used a strong image, one of future things, as the etheric has a propensity to go to future constructs. When you mixed the etheric body with the news or the movies, and with desire, one person's etheric eye went straight under the floor, and that shows a poor desire control. If one is just *seeing* a news report, and it causes the etheric body to go to Haiti, imagine how contaminated you get. The etheric body is supposed to be contained, still, and know there is God and the Holy Beings and that divine purpose will direct it. It is supposed to function and go over the earth, but if it goes to every news report then you won't be able to do any good work.

Test on the Trust aperture: If you truly trust in God then the eye related to Trust should always be looking up knowing that God will supply your needs. Think of the tallest building that you have ever been in and imagine that someone pushed you off the window or the roof, and see if the Trust eye stays in and looks up. This means that if you see a movie, and if someone is falling out of the window, will you then lose faith in God?

Why is it good to see movies? It is to see if you can be serene even if you *see* things. To see if you can keep yourself strong in personality, devotion, and alignment with God, and don't lose faith when seeing someone stumble. If you see someone doing well spiritually, and then they go to the dogs, you could start to think it is "impossible to do well", that "people are falling right and left". Or what if a favorite priest ended up being a pornographer on the sly and you would think that there were no good people on the earth? This is not mechanical thinking. It is knowing that you lack trust, and it is practicing trusting in God. Otherwise if T2 did something that didn't fit with what a holy person did, or looked like, then you would think that there are no holy people on earth.

If you are depending on a holy person to lead you to God, then you have more than one aperture problem.

You must with *Will, Intention, and Trust* in God, you must open the *Eye* and say "I don't know what this experience is for, but I trust that God knows and I submit to the Divine Plan even though it feels as though I have no boundaries under my feet, then God's will be done". **Example:** With one person there are a deep engrams along the line of "*I gotta take care of myself*", and in one way that is admirable, but on the other hand it causes you to not know when to let go. It is like an aspect of letting go that needs to be done.

A person who is a strong personality; if that strong personality ever completely submits self to Divine Will, then they can do wonders as they make the best teachers, and T2 knows. If a strong person truly submits; it is not that you lose it, but that you gain the heavenly force to use it for God.

That sensation of falling; it is as though you have the building (that is yourself), and that you are losing the part that you have built, and every year of life is your concepts of self from every year, and every floor and every year has multiple concepts of self. The more you have, the more you must fall from. **That is why people with near death experiences or who are devastated or heartbroken in love, find it easier.** Often "Farts" have to be destroyed in the lower realm before they can take on the divine plan. For example, T2 had many sorrows, and various things happened. By losing everything; then sometimes a Fart type will get on their knees and say "Not my will but Thine, oh Lord", or they will curse God. It is better not to reach that point as it is damn painful. It is better to submit before being beaten to a pulp before the winds of change. It is better to glide out the window on the arms of an angel than be pushed out screaming.

Demon eyes relate to past self-concepts. How would you test your demon eyes? You can detect them by the % of mold intact. Think of statements such as "I have had to struggle great deal to find the right spiritual path". If you form demon eyes than it means your molds are opening up to the past. The way to evaluate demon eyes is to think of the past, in particular to your spiritual life, and an appropriate statement, and then see if the mold takes on an old name resonation. Your mold will then dowse as "gone" if it is in the past. It is not that the mold is gone, but that it becomes invisible because it is in the past.

We need to look at our auric cocoons and the dynamic of them as a series of eyes that look toward heaven forever. Yet on the other hand we must be gentle with others who have trouble in that regard, and be compassionate and generous of spirit. **Generosity** has more than one meaning. Material generosity, in which we have been blessed in regard to people who have the resources have given as they see fit, and that T2 and T3 take the responsibility to live frugally so as not to waste that which they have been given through generosity. Another kind of generosity is more important, and that is being **Giving of Spirit** if you see someone is struggling to understand truth. They maybe are having trouble, and you may be frustrated with them and want to take out a belt and hit them on the butt. At the very core of your being, you should have a generosity of spirit and desire that they be ok. If it is God's will that you help them, then you do.

There have been times when it was important for people's spiritual growth for T2 not to see them for a long time. It was important for the plan of God for T2 not to see her children except rarely for their own safety, and for the work that must be done. There are many reasons why someone may not be with someone, or should be. **The core issue** is that in your heart of hearts you should be generous in your desire for them to do well. But do not be attached. If they choose to accept the teaching or not, you say "ok", because that is the law of free will. However, in your heart of hearts you are willing to help them and not just by words or material things, but by a loving, patient attitude, and acceptance each step of the way. It may be that in the past someone has had to leave the confines of this building and we didn't see them anymore. But if it is God's will that they come back to our lives, then we are happy, because if it is in the plan of God, then we are joyous. It is like the prodigal son. The first son said, "You never killed the fatted calf for me, and I never did leave you" and the father was disgusted because the son had no generosity of spirit. We should be happy with each of us, if anyone crosses our path, and if we are supposed to help, we will, and if not, we won't.

The evaluation tool to use for generosity of spirit is: think of your hands, and remember the hands have eyes in them, and think that hands relate to one's interaction with outer people like a yin and yang aspect.

Example: Think of the trashy singer who calls herself Madonna and who struts onstage and defiles anything that she can, and think the thought: "I wish that she would know God". Then see if your eyes in the hands are aligned with the soul.

Case #1: Why are this person's hands screwed up? She merged with Madonna to "help". When you offer a hand to lift up others, you don't get down there and mud wrestle. This was caused by merging.

Case #2: Is due to walling herself off, where she doesn't want to see at all, and doesn't want to even "think of that whore". So as a result she is walling herself off from humanity that needs her help. She should be able to see them, with the left hand and not be soiled.

Case #3: Was blocked on the left hand/yin side, when she woke up this morning. Her eye went to the future, due to fear of one's fate. Dreams echo what you do when awake. If you are unconscious when asleep, then you are unconscious when awake.

Consciousness means you are aware of what you are thinking and have control. Many people don't know what they are thinking all the time. We know a Vet who is obsessed about boobs and looks at them all the time, but he would deny that he does. People think on multiple tracks at once.

Evaluate how many tracks you are thinking on. With his hand, case #3 had nine tracks, constructs and time frames. This shows how, with a tendency to merge, people with generosity of spirit often do merge with the hand's eyes, but if they don't control it then they will get the other's thoughts and will get pivotal points.

Ask "On how many tracks am I thinking with the hands?"

This has to do with relationships. It is a misuse of the concept of generosity of spirit, and is as though you are giving yourself away for no good reason. Think of the bottoms of your feet and

Ask: "How many evil birthdays are on the bottoms of my feet?"

Think of the most important event of your life. A birth, something dramatic in your life, the day you took vows or a significant event in your life. One person's right leg instantly created 60 evil birthdays. Think of the most significant life altering event in the past. The mold starts to resonate with the old self, and you are just becoming some past creation. You are not new or born again.

Check: The hands, too. Physical holes in the hands show a physical aberration of a spiritual condition. Burn and disintegrate the disorder, as it is parts of self out that is causing the disorder.

Check: For old self out to people, places, and ideas. Pull your hands back to the now, or you won't be intact.

With a recurrent physical problem,

Check: "Where is the Mold (AFW) on the Law Clock?" and

"Where is the Corpse (re. specific body parts) on the Law Clock?"

`If you are off on the Law clock, then you need to tune into it and clear.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 19, 1994

Key things for clearing:

It is interesting that in the last year, since the fateful May of '93, the spiritual anatomies of people have changed. There has been an evolution and not an overnight change, but everything is different. Aspects of the lower spiritual anatomy are somewhat similar, but are not exactly the same. An example would be the **chakra system** that is familiar to people in the Far East. This includes the base, pelvis, solar plexus, heart, throat, brow and crown chakras, which were considered the spiritual centers that were very closely aligned with the higher aspects of man being brought into physical manifestation.

The chakra system has in many ways faded out. **The Apertures are the next evolution** of what could be considered the chakras. The way that the apertures are different, is that there is no longer a focus on the base of the spine with the Eastern methods that had to do with pulling energy up from the base. It would be very bad now, to practice the meditation systems. **Now it is time to draw energy in from above, and not any energy from below.**

Even though the chakra system is fading out and the aperture anatomy is becoming ever more solidified in humans as a natural evolution, (as a tadpole to a frog), there is an echo of the corpse body that still has chakra tendencies and resonations that are normal. For example, you may feel emotion from the solar plexus or the heart. You will tend to migrate to the chakra system because you were born with it. What T2 found was that many people had difficulty in adjusting to the world as it is now, with the spiritual realities and difficulties that have to do with a lack of joy and desire. And this is not just the standard meaning of joy and desire. It is like a man who wants a car, but does not desire a car.

Desire has to do very strongly with Law and Virtues, so if someone had a whole spiritual system that was deviated from the Holy Logoic system, they could desire something in a mutated way from the Divine. (Such) desire would be "wanting reality to be different than it is". That would be a desire. But to desire a person, even as one's companion is not in the same context of the word desire that T2 is talking about. T2 stresses that desire has to do with Law and Virtue, and has an aspect of divine power that is part of the joy of God, and that is why it is called *Joy Tracks* in the lower aspects.

Remember, "Joy is the infallible sign of the presence of God": (Goethe). However, what most people think of as joy is not true spiritual joy, and it is not giddiness or romance, but a deep serenity of aligning with Law, which is deep and abiding. Jesus said "Peace I leave with you, My peace I give unto you, not as the world gives you, give I unto you": (John 14:27). This had to do with this aspect of joy, serenity, and desire that goes far beyond what the world thinks of as a definition of desire.

There are down line applications and if a person feels cut off from God they will become depressed if they have a soul. Even if they didn't have a soul, they would become depressed if they had any realization that they were cut off from what they viewed as God. They would tend to lose joy and desire in the highest sense.

Throughout one's life one tends to form desire lines to people. In the past, these lines came out of the chakras; the base, pelvic, solar plexus, heart, throat, brow, but not the crown. These lines had to do with somehow feeling that you were close to God, or it could be a pseudo construct of what you thought was God. Perhaps you met a nice person as a child, who had given you candy, and that person could form for you an idea of a godly person which formed a desire line from a chakra relative to affection to that person. Then that person would be a symbol to the closest thing to holiness that you knew.

What T2 is finding is that a lot of you lack joy and desire now, because there are still lines out from old rotting chakras. Those lines that are out, are to people, many are dead, or many have maybe become degenerate and as a result will crop up in your mind and you can't seem to get them out of your mind, or dreams. It doesn't matter who they are, all the lines are weakening.

During the night T2 kept having dreams of (a relative), who is really a very bad person now, and she doesn't see her at all because she is evil. And T2 found that there were fallen demigods and fallen Angel connections that were coming through these dreams she was having. Anyone would say it is normal for (one) to long for (someone) she hasn't seen in years, but as a spiritual scientist, and an abnormal person anyway, T2 knew there was something abhorrent in it, and that something needed to be figured out. Realize that when a mother begets a child there is a line from the pelvis that goes to the child and that line is a portal for disorder since the child (may choose) an evil path of drug addiction, promiscuity, and various other things.

What would be interesting is if each of you thought of the base of your spine and

Ask: "How many desire lines do I have out from all the time in my past from the base of my spine?"

Each chakra is telling.

Absolutely will your desire back. It is like pulling a rope from under the ground, because your old self is in a hell in the center of the earth. Pull your desire to live and know God back from the people and places that you have been, so that you regain a joy of life. T2 is seeing that sometimes the size of the major chakras will show that some of you have split open the chakras and have **Sub-Chakras** which are extra holes where you have blown out a chakra. These are things that would predispose you to imbalance.

These desire lines are going to people who may be alive or dead with false ideas and might now have fallen angel/sucker world connections. If you reel these back, ask the chakras to shut down and seal over, so that you are operating with your current anatomy. They won't seal over until you pull the lines back. If they seal over with the lines out, then it would be weakening and very bad, as you would not have the ability to pull your desire back. Then check for any extra chakra holes that have ruptured on the side and get 100% of your desire substance back from the past.

These are Desire Container Extensions. It is current desire substance that has followed the lines of force of the old chakra lines. Remember Don Juan would have people pull lines from the past, turn their heads and pull them back. This is similar, in that if you don't pull all your lines from the past, then you will not be in the present or feel happy. What you haven't measured when checking the desire and joy tracts, is "what your current ability is to stay full", with as many holes that you had. **Your potential for holy joy** could have been much better. The idea is to have as much joy and desire as possible as it has a holy purpose.

What makes it go bad once you have it all back, once you have all your potential returned to you, and you are, in other words, like a child? "Verily I say unto you, except ye be converted and become as little children, ye shall not enter the Kingdom of Heaven", Matthew 18:3. Because children are full of joy, everything is new, and they don't relate to the past, everything is fresh and magical. As they get older they build more lines and they tend to look weighed down by the world. What causes desire substance to go bad in the now? The fundamental reason is resistance to Laws and Virtues. That is a primary reason that it would go bad. Say you have a *False Idea Box*, or a *Pseudo Logoic Construct* that you are trying to rebuild. You don't want to obey the Law of Change.

In order to progress spiritually, you have to change and accept. Your concepts must evolve, and if you fight to keep the same concepts, you will resist the Law of Change and have problems with desire substance. If your apertures look to the past and re-hook into people, particularly your bottom aperture, it could have been as of yesterday because of these lines. If it happens today, it will mean you are resisting Law or Virtue in regard to your apertures. It is possible that a person's apertures all may be looking up, but their desire substance could still be poisoned if they had an evil Karma Cross secondarily to their own.

Example: A couple of people had what appeared to be little shadows of **Extra/False/Evil Karma Crosses**, that were unholy, and associated with Fallen Angels, and yet the apertures looked ok. It would be a good idea to check your desire substance on the law clock. If you are resisting truth, then you will set up a partial resonance with a Fallen Being that would be more than happy to supply you with a **Pseudo Logoic System Construct** to hook into.

Ask: "How many false Karma Crosses do I have associated with the poisoning of desire substance on the Law Clock?" The desire substance has deviated on one person, and if you tune into the desire substance, then look at the drawing. The Joy 4 Tract is the worst.

So ask "How many evil Karma Crosses are associated with that 4th Joy Tract?"

What are these? They are connections to spot systems that are False Constructs that are fed by fallen Angels.

Do: Go to the egoic charts illustrations and dowse components of it by thinking of the 4th Joy Tract,

And dowse what components there are, and that will give you examples of fallen aspect patterns.

The Karma Crosses were bestowed by fallen angels who tried to fool her into thinking she had Logoic alignment, but it was an acceptance of something anti-Law, anti-Virtue and anti-spiritual manifestation; Mentalism, Rhythm, Season, Grace, Cause and Effect. "He who breaks part of the law breaks all of the law". Virtually everyone on the face of the earth is exposed to fallen angels that offer **pseudo constructs** that are easier to follow than the straight and narrow construct, which is not a construct but the path to spiritual perfection.

Some of these could be revealed through the Questions Relating to Apertures which were done yesterday, and will be handed out (See Chapters 2-3: AED III and Class Notes September 18). These suggest that when we find these connections, we merely ask for deliverance from them, because it is common that if a cloud of disorder flows in the grid or along a line from another person, if you resonate with it, you will get the Karma Cross, and your desire substance will deviate. It is a natural result. **Pray** for deliverance from these so that you will not distort your own primary Karma Cross.

Example: It is like the image of Jesus being hung on the main cross and next to him are the thieves. It is as though one is looking at the thieves' crosses and thinking it is Christ's. You want to align with Christ and not the thieves to the sides, but they can be very enticing and subtle.

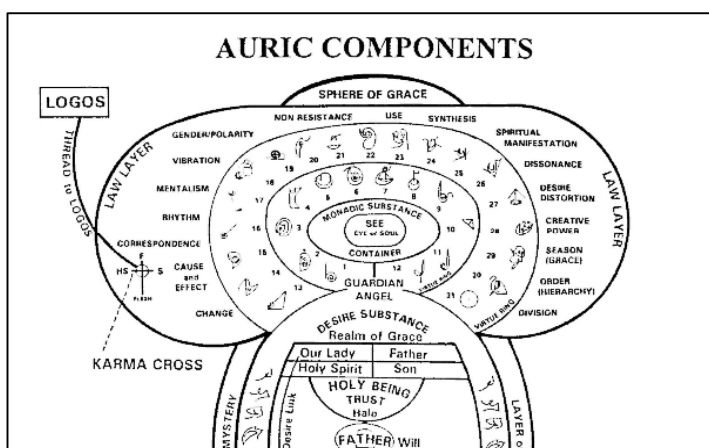
A **Fallen Being Battery** is swimming around a student's head, and it came out of this desire substance. If desire substance is somehow hooked into a fallen being thought system, then it secretes thoughts that might dowse as something on the egoic illustration, such as "God is a mental concept", "Hates significant other", "Spiritual study will bring disaster". This was a fallen angel that wanted "Cor" not to do spiritual study. "You don't need it" it says, "You already have everything that you need". It was swimming around another person's head trying to look for a hole to crawl in. You need to remove these from your room and house before you go to sleep at night: (Fallen Being Batteries).

Example: On one student's upper desire substance, T2 can see 30 **Sub-Tracts of Thought**. Each of these false Karma Crosses should dowse as a sub-tract. You could be consciously thinking holy thoughts, but with a sub tract, it will erode your spiritual holiness. **Check** each one of you, "How many Sub Tracts of Thought you have?" They can originate in desire, then you will feel out of sorts, then you will think over and over about a person, or anything, until pretty soon, you can't quit thinking about it and will start obsessing about it. If you have 30-40 diverse ones that aren't similar, then you will feel out of it, you won't see well, you will feel foggy, and you won't dowse well. This may involve more than one person, as each one could also be called a **Sub Pivotal Point** which is a way to find them.

Why are there 900 Sub Tracks on one person? For some reason the *sub pivotal points* are a greater number than the *sub tracts*. Yesterday when T2 did the apertures and the questions along the lines of "worst boss" to see if the eyes stayed looking up, there was a higher correlation to that question in that the desire substance, and the eye of the very soul might resist submission. You can start trying to submit on all of your apertures, but the Eye of Soul might fight and if that happens, then the higher desire substance may take on a resistance to hierarchy flavor to them.

Example: If you tune into this person's desire substance, think of this statement: "God is what you want him to be" and see how true it is for her. What we are trying to do is find the false idea that is underneath the tracts that babble. Also "I am my own god" as well. This often could originate from going through many different types of esoteric trainings in the past. There are a lot of systems of thought that encourage one to create one's own reality to force ones way to succeed; prosperity philosophy. I.e. *Silva, EST*, all are (based on) "create your own reality". Look at in this case, think of the old crown chakra in the old system and **Ask:** "How many lines out are there to false/satanic ideas?" These are to satanic thought systems and are going out to a pseudo Logocic system that is evil, a fallen being system of "create your own reality, there is no God but yourself". It is like in the Garden of Eden, the snake said "They don't want you to eat of the tree of good and evil, because you will be strong and your own God". *EST* is like that, the snake in a garden.

Do: We can help others to reel them back, i.e. with Father F. a lot of his depression came from the time during the chakra system. He gave so much of himself away, he thought he was supposed to give his joy away, and then he had holes out, and he felt lost. A lot of priests and nuns that suffer angst, that is what happened. If we can pull them back, then we can help them to gain their joy. It is a wonderful help to those who are aspiring to be holy in such a way.



Look at your **←Spiritual Anatomy Drawing** and the **Sphere of Grace Bubble** on top of the Law balloon.

Ask: "How many false ideas that are anti-Law, anti-Virtue, Pseudo Logocic Constructs do you have?"

In other words:

"How many gods are before you that are blocking you from the Sphere of Grace?"

And

"How many evil concepts are blocking me from

1) Grace and 2) Leading me astray to have sub-tract thinking?"

Pray for those to be removed. These actually were an example of evil crawling up from the desire substance to

actually block you from Grace because you were too contaminated to receive the highest level of Grace because of wrong ideas. Any wrong ideas related to hatred of Law and resistance to Virtue, could have come from parts of self from the past, or whatever.

Now that you have reeled yourself in, remove the evil that has crawled upwards. Each one of you should have Holy Being lines, but some of you have blocks to receiving help from the Holy Beings. These would be desire blocks relating to lack of acceptance of Grace in your lives.

If an angel appeared on your doorstep, would you recognize the angel and open the door?

Ask “How many blocks do each of you have in acceptance of Holy Being intercession for you?” What you need to do is:

Pray “That all blocks to any Holy Beings within the true Logoic system of our Lord Jesus and Our Lady be removed.”

Some of you have blocks that relate to past self, and you could think of this as another ex-chakra position.

Find: “Where do I have out from the past anatomy, or, where did I lose dreaming bodies?”

Or “What people did I give my dreaming bodies to?” This is linked to the spiritual anatomy, the spiritual components of self that were designed to function in the past as Holy Beings to help humanity. Most went mad during the spiritual pressures that were exerted over the last decades.

Ask: “How many Dreaming Body Past-Self Blocks to divine intercession do you have?”

Now T2 is seeing that some of you in the past have caused your guardian angels to recoil from you because you embraced false ideas. **Check** For any *lines to past self*, containing bits of debris relating to the fact that you repulsed your guardian angels. This will come off the desire substance, and will continue to leak out of these lines. You will find it is easier to keep your apertures in order with these lines gone.

A lot of the combo demons that during the night were in the nature of the problems that you had, were Air, Fire, Water desire combinations. These arise due to false ideas, anti-Virtue, anti-Law connections to fallen beings and these sorts of things.

Now it would be a good time to be sure that all the eyes are looking up including the hand eyes.

Pray: “That the holy cross of this Logoic system, of Christ, Mary, the Father and the Holy Spirit: that the powers within that Cross, course down into your being, to clear any of these residual blocks that you have been unable to clear that you receive divine intercession at this time.” In other words, pray for the highest form of forgiveness and grace for past transgressions against Truth, Law and Virtue.

Ask “To be filled with holy desire that is pure, to be pulled completely from the past into the now with all your eyes; that all your eyes be single and filled with the light of the Holy Breath. That all resistance to Divine intercession be removed now, that all blocks between your eyes be removed, and that all residuals from the fallen beings that moved in through these lines be removed.”

The actual work is being done by the Holy Beings and there has to be an anchor in a form and that is why T2 functions as an anchor. Work is being done on all of us. It is a matter of holding a second focus for a time.

Don't watch a movie during this time; it is better to do busy work in this case, as opposed to spiritual work for 2-3 hours.

Evening Class Notes, September 19, 1994

Evening:

When people start spewing others with desire substance, you will start shaking with the same program that they have. Learn to blast your own desire substance and corpse with holiness and the Name of God. *Practice this.*

The corpse itself can resonate ok, but maybe your desire substance starts to resonate, and you hear anti Lehys statements, and start flipping out, and then your desire substance starts going out in demonic forms.

If you have trouble calling in the Name of God, which is inaudible, think of the name of Jesus, which isn't as tight as the inaudible Name, but which is beyond what you can say. Fill the room and your body with the Name of God.

Remember the Name of God doesn't just come from the throat but from the Logos, down the soul to the throat. It is an inaudible sound coming from above, from God, and is not something that you decide to make, but is something that comes from heaven, and it is certainly audible (spiritually).

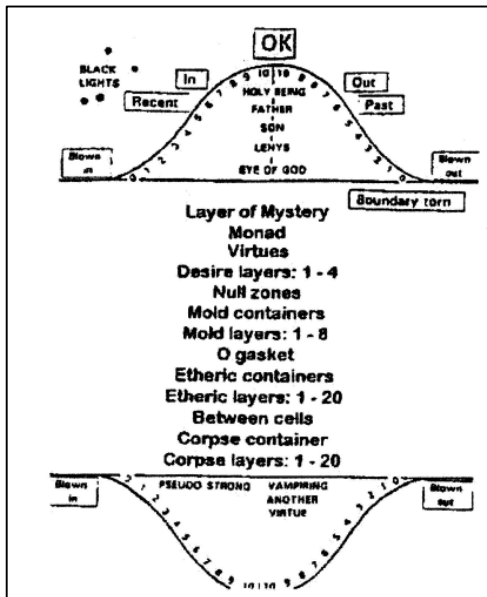
Example: Think of a person's corpse body and check where he is on the law clock and his resonance to his environment. Then all of us blast him with Name of God from afar. His resonance will improve. This is a type of blessing that would be wonderful for the clergy to do. If they blessed with the Name of God, no one would know what they were doing, as it would be hard to explain. People who struggle against evil will feel better.

If you did this (the Name of God) for someone who was a hater of God, they would probably feel worse.

Example: (Someone's) daughter was praying for people in the airport, and saying prayers of blessing regarding everyone in the airport because she was sweet natured (this was when she was 14). A man standing in front of her in the ticket line, when she said "God bless you" in her mind, the man turned around towards her in a blind rage, trembling with loathing and hate. He consciously had no way of knowing she said "God bless you", but he was ready to kill her. It threw her in such shock that she cried for days. So many demons came at her. It is an example of how dangerous it is to bless (inappropriately).

It would be wonderful to communicate what it really is, the Name of God, and that it is only something to communicate in a person's presence (as mentioned in the book, it may not be appropriate). There are forces that are heavenly, that one could beam with healing energy with the apertures of the hands, and the Virtues as well, and having the aspect of being able to draw the Virtues. "*The Virtue went out of me*", as Jesus said.

Chart: Bell Curve



Example: Go to the **← Bell Curve Chart** to check the Virtues, as they have an aspect of containment and alignment, and if we lose **Virtue power**, then we will blow out like a tire. If the air is lost, the tire has no power to carry the vehicle. Likewise **the Law** is the rubber of the tire and air inside is like the Virtues, and it can't be contained except in the context of the Laws.

The first Virtue would reflect if you have decided to submit your will to the Divine Will of the Father. Then think of another person and while concentrating on the aspect of the will of God and the first Virtue along the line of force of God, think of sending that Virtue out of the right hand, towards him. Ask that his Virtue be healed by your intercession, if it be within God's will.

This is where intercession comes in. If the Virtue comes out of you, then you are serving as a true intercessor to heal another who has a frailty of Virtue which would show as many illnesses of the past. More common probably today, it would be illustrated in physical illness. For example the woman in the Bible with the issue of blood who followed Jesus. That is when He "*Felt the Virtue go out of me*". She had said a prayer that she would receive

intercession from this Holy Being, Christ. He had an automatic response and the Virtue went out of him. His eyes scanned the group for someone seeking Virtue, and a blessing.

It is within Law that someone can heal another through intercession for that which is below them, if that person has put forth a seed request with purity. That is in many ways viewed as becoming an arm of the Sphere of Grace and bypassing karma by the fact that you have been willing to intercede for that person. But it is not always correct to do so. The trick is knowing when to do so, and when not. For example, right now, T2 feels a great pain regarding a student, and yet it is not yet time to help him in the Virtue realm.

When the aura develops a certain amount of pressure it can explode. It doesn't mean he can't be helped, but that he needs to get to a place to collect himself, and then we can help him. Other people get to a place where they are so far down, they can't see up, and then think "Well, God has abandoned me because the church seems to have". And what are you taught but that the Church is hierarchy, and if *they* abandon this person, the spiritual despair would creep in even if one struggled against it.

Example: "*God has abandoned me*". Check % of truth on that statement for this person. 100%. But God has not abandoned him. He is expecting God to come through a familiar hierarchy. This person has an extremist position, and that is "If the immediate hierarchy is bad, then the Church is bad, and then God is bad". There are people who have gotten into various orders that are not very harmonious and others that are extremely harmonious. If this person can get off the extreme position and recognize the error; God does want to help. **We could help as intercessors.** In many ways he has turned his back on God by thinking that God is a structure of one person, and another person, and another, instead of seeing those people as those who are supposed to be vehicles. They are not God, and some choose not to be a vehicle. And there is free will. He assumes that with hierarchy, there is either God, or it is all garbage.

Example: “If God is a person”...Dowse “*God is a person*” dowse how true is that statement to him. “*God is a dead person*”. This is the theme that is being mulled over. “*God may be the dead father he never had*”. “*God has abandoned him like the father that he never had*”.

Short Story Reference: “The Jilting of Grandma Weatherby”

We need to have Sn look up in the library a short story of the **Jilting of Grandma Weatherby**. It is only three pages, but the whole theme is a woman who was jilted on the alter, and she tried to just live the good life for God, because she figured that man had abandoned her, and as she dies she feels that God has abandoned her too. It was a creepy story in many ways, and it brought out the resonations that humans tend to have, and the fear that there is no God. And we have to get past that, T2 bets Sn can fax us a copy of it.

If this person comes to grip with it...but he is not saying “*Not my will but Thine, oh Lord*”, he is saying “*The Church has destroyed me, I am a victim and there is nothing left*”. If he truly said “*Not my will but Thine, oh Lord*”, then God would come down with such power and force, and we as a group would heal with Virtues and with intercession. T2 knows we can. But we have to see what he decides because it is his free will.

When we do the Name of God sound, that could be said to be the equivalent of the name of Christ, the unspoken Holy Being of Christ. It is like when the Protestants and Catholics would say in exorcism, “In the Name of Jesus, come out of you”; it would truly be the Name of Jesus that would drive demons out. This sound (Name of God) is far more powerful. T2 has seen preachers stand around screaming in the Name of Jesus, and nothing happens because if they are slime balls up there for show and for donations, they could say the Name of Jesus all day long and it not make a difference.

Ask: “*How authentic is the sound, is the Name of God?*” (sic)

An approximation of that was something that H. Kroeger taught. “**Zama Zama ose Rachima, o se Yeh.**”

Some kinds of demons come out with other types of energies. Like the energy of Our Lady, some say they are healed by the vision of Our Lady, and it is the yin counterpart of this force. T2 doesn’t know if men can do this, she doesn’t think we have used this force before, as it wasn’t time. G. knows she has used it in her uterus, and a man may in his epididymis.

Example: Someone that needs it (Our Lady energy), is Cel. **Look** at the auric cocoon drawing and

Ask “*Where does she have an abnormal auric hole or a connection to a fallen being?*”

“*Where is a fallen being is hooking into her auric container?*” and check on the body parts.

She has an abnormal hole through which evil is entering. She has several.

What to do: Is to try an energy healing. First ask, can you see it?

Dowse “*How many death frequencies she has entering her aura at this time?*”

Satanic death frequencies are entering her aura at this time.

Now to entrain, try to call in (not the apparition of the blessed Mary) but

Ask: “*If it is Divine Will to call through Grace, the power of Our Lady into our very forms to serve as intercessors, As step down transformers for Our Lady?*”

Think: Of the uterus and the epididymis, and send it out with the right hand, and

Ask: **The power of Our Lady** to heal any holes in her aura that evil enters.

It feels as though it comes in through the head and out of the arm, but it is an aspect of the generative organs. It feels like a swooping in and out. Now recheck for death frequencies and any auric holes.

Example: Si needs her old self removed from her in some way, as it is so easy for her to suffer trauma when she becomes (her old self). **Check** her mold and **Ask:** “*What % is (old self) as opposed to Si?*”

Don’t know why, but there is a feeling that, T2 has to think of her feet as we do this, and ask that the healing powers of the Holy Spirit come down from above through us as intercessors and help her regain the knowledge.

The Holy Spirit is knowledge of her true self. Now see what % of her mold aura resonates as Si.

Question: Was it a hole or a weakness in the feet from past self?

Answer: It was a Holy Spirit weakness at the feet. So we were probably, by focusing on the feet, and asking the Holy Spirit to come in through the feet, asking the Holy Spirit to heal your feet.

Example: A student, her mold appears 100% deviated. What we want to do is **Think** of the Brow Chakra and

Ask “That the **Will of the Father** enter her and heal her in whatever way that she needs”, because she is praying for help. And then we will recheck the mold. This helps a person stand up under pressure by bringing in the Will of the Father. You can withstand any contamination at all, and nothing will perturb you with the Will of the Father. **And you can’t give away what you don’t have.** If you truly submit self to the Will of the Father, then you can grace others with the Will of the Father.

On the Cross of Grace: Is the Father, Son, Holy Breath and Our Lady. It is not the Grace of Our Lady.

When Christ was in flesh he was hung on the cross of matter, the Father and Son brings in the Holy Breath, but the body is definitely in the Flesh arm. Remember when Christ said *“Be glad that I go, because if I didn’t go, the Holy Comforter wouldn’t come in”*. It is almost as though, there are four prongs on the Cross of Karma, and if Christ goes back to the realm of Grace, then Mary can then pull the Comforter out of the other arm. It is the manifestation of the season, you have the Father, and Mary ascending, and with the Holy Breath out of her arm, and then Christ impaled on matter, in essence.

Unless He be impaled on matter, then the Karma Cross would not have rotated to that position for the Holy Breath to enter. There has to be a balance of power and energy (which is a metaphor). The seasons are yin, or yang, and Christ was a yang season, and Christ has never left us of course, but his energy became a back burner to whisper through the Holy Breath.

When Christ walked the earth, it was a wonderful time of male energy on the Earth. When he receded to the Cross above Karma in the realm of Grace, He spoke through the Holy Breath, and more than that came in through the Holy Breath as well. The Holy Breath is the Comforter.

Has this one person prayed for the Comforter today? No. All we can do within Law is reassure him as friends, and that we want to pray for him, and that God is not “people in the church hierarchy”, but God is supposed to be in the vessels, and that may not be, in every case. And that he has a false idea that is blocking him from receiving this grace.

We can ask him (in spirit), and we don’t know if he would allow this: “Would you like for us, T2 and T3 and the group, to intercede for you, and would you accept that as worthy, and if you accept that then we can do it? Lord help my unbelief.”

A person doesn’t have to have perfect understanding to have intercession; they just have to not shut the door.

Our prayer tonight is “That the Holy Powers help us through the night, that the Holy Powers keep us single (in eye?) and towards God. If there are others with spiritual disorder to help within the plan of God, so be it.”

Sometimes prayers could just be work, like figuring out something like this, and then giving thanks for being specific. And other times something else. By being flexible we don’t make a graven image of words. We see what needs to be done, fill a need and ask that we be filled, so that we do not just recite things mindlessly without feeling every word in our hearts.

Prayers should be said with great devotion, love, and with a great sense of will of the Father.

They should be windows for the Holy Breath. They should have the guidance of Our Lady within them.

Before you go to sleep at night when you get yourself as clear as possible, try to bring down those forces in yourself to align yourself with God. It is not some game, it is absolutely doing it so that as you sleep you will be a better vessel for holiness, and measure it. **Ask** “*How efficient am I on a 100% scale?*” It sounds silly, but you can

Ask: “*How many blocks do I have to the Will of the Father, the Name of God, (Grace Intercession) and to Our Lady?*” And check on the body parts. One part of the body you may need to think of when you pulling in the force and it may be a different body part each time for The Holy Breath, the Will of the Father.

It sounds like we are being presumptuous to call the forces in. Well, when Jesus was on Earth in flesh and they thought he was presumptuous, and he retorted, “*Is it not written in your law, I said, “Ye are Gods”?*” (John 10:34) Jesus said “*Greater things shall ye do*”, and yet the things that he did are seldom done such as the Virtues going out, the blessings, prophecies, healing and exorcisms.

If we believed in Him, then we must take our responsibility seriously. Now check the person, does he believe in Christ? No. He has to put forth a seed request.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 20, 1994

Example: One person's mold is off. **Ask:** "What is the key point of dark force entry?"

It seems to be near the Guardian Angel Connection in this case, and it is sometimes due to a false idea. When a person sleeps, their tendencies do come back to them. Then things gone through during the day will come back. It may not be conscious, but when going to sleep one may slide back into old ways of thinking. Then with a bit of contamination one would drift into the window (sic) and you would be back to where you were, out of habit. It is like the spine being fixed repeatedly at the chiropractor. With this problem there seems to be another hole in the aura. In this case it is not in the mold per se, but in the **Guardian Angel Entry Point**. There appears to be two holes that Dark Forces are entering. This usually would happen at that point only from a false idea that goes against law and order. Once you get the holes closed through prayers and To Dos, then

Ask: "What holy force to use?" In this case focus on the Our Lady force.

The Guardian angel part of the aura is a whole membrane that goes around you that is related to the Holy Being aura.

Look: At the focus of the feet, **Ask:** "Our Lady to show mercy on you, and ask that the forces of the Logos come down and heal the Holy being auric membrane at the feet." **The mold is a general indicator of overall contamination.**

Example: **Ask for Abnormal Auric holes.** An example is to check the Trust/Holy Being aperture.

Do: Look at the body parts. It is interesting how often the holes are at the feet.

We need to do a Virtue blast here, on the 7th Virtue.

First check where it is on the Bell Curve.

Then send the 7th Virtue healing to her, and then check the auric hole.

Ask: For any weakness of the aura that needs correction.

One has an erosion of the Thread to the Logos, 30% intact. The dissonance point is off.

Make a chart relating to the **SON, OUR LADY, HOLY SPIRIT, FATHER FORCES, and PRANA**. In this case

Ask: "For the Divine powers of the Holy Spirit to course through us as intercessors."

Even though the Forces are depicted on the aura chart as *out*, it is like the circulatory system of the Logoic impulse.

Example: One person has a Corpse Sound Deviation/20%.

Ask: That the Holy Breath energy go to her corpse, her actual body, in her teeth area.

If you check her teeth, think of yourself as having a Holy Breath step down aspect in your aura.

If man is created in the image of God, then the ensouled should have receiver points for the Holy Forces.

So ask The Holy Breath to go to her on the corpse level, and it will go through the Holy Breath layer of her actual aura to her corpse. You can check on the sound problems chart why she has a sound problem on her teeth. With this abscess, there is a problem that hasn't had time to heal yet. There are vicinity auric bits related to sound shapes affecting it, and sometimes you have to wait to heal it.

There seems to be **Floating Malefic Batteries** in the Air. These are auric bits that have gotten foul and rotted off.

They have a certain amount of energy in them, so they are called batteries. In this case we use the pranic blast, and use the purity of our pranic substance to beam energy toward the floating bits of matter.

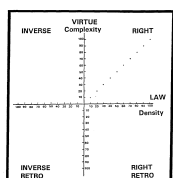
Ask: "How many death energies are in the room?"

Chart: Frequency Scale

Which will show the debris that will drag you down even after being clear.

Within the prana range is Air, Fire, Water, and it looks like we need a fire prana blast to destroy these.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart																				
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	0



You can measure this on a **←Frequency Scale**. If the very strongest or highest frequency is 100%, and the absolutely lowest is 0, we should blast this with strength of 20% maximal. There also is an aspect within prana blasting relative to complexity, and different fire prana waveforms.

So we need to look at the **Complexity Scale**. The old **←Quadrant Chart** is a good indicator.

The complexity needed to clear this contamination is high, about 90% of the highest complexity that we can gather. **Do:** With that in mind, go to 20 frequency, 90 complexity; using *fire prana waveforms*, and direct it out of our hands. Then measure "How many death frequencies remain in the room?"

You don't have to know how you do this.

T2 doesn't know how it works, she just knows that it does work.

If you think of fire prana waveforms you can disintegrate disorder in the room or on a body that is susceptible.

This is the prana healing that is done by lower psychics.

They can't do virtue or Holy Power healing. Those can only be controlled by a person that operates within the Law.

Practice: Think of the Arkansas house, and let's clear it with a 10% frequency, and 100% complexity.

How can we do this from a distance? Our etheric bodies can fly like angels and do the same thing.

Try this individually today, and try it on someone that you know is ensouled, particularly the fire waveform, as a lot of disorder that gets on people's molds erodes one's sense of well-being related to fire.

Check "How much Desire Substance you have?"

Some people dowse as having all their desire, but it is looped around others like a rope.

Ask: "How much of desire is within the auric cocoon?"

It seems like there are a lot of different types of clearing, and you may wonder how to know when to use one or the other methods? How does one get started when waking, and how does one have time to do anything else? You have to look at this as very advanced spiritual healing material and education. If you practice these things methodically and use the detailed charts, and wear yourself out for a year or two perhaps, then you will walk through the earth automatically healing and blessing everything that you meet, every person that you meet. It will not be some benign euphemistic statement that you are a "blessing" to people; you absolutely will do as Christ did. The Virtue will go out of you as you near people, and it will go out with great power and precision. **What we need is precision.** Not just to be good ol' guys and gals, but we want to be precise. Jesus said "This (type of demon) comes out with prayer and fasting", because the disciples were using the wrong method to exorcise.

We want to be like Jesus in using the appropriate healing method in the right situation, and conserve energy to be strong, so that we can serve God longer, and with a greater power for His glory. We are not going to be lazy. Spiritual education is more than studying the Bible and more than studying the saints. We have to look at spiritual education as an ongoing education of **Power**. Without power there can be no souls maintained on the earth because evil forces abound. Civilization is in major decline, and unless we do something about it with power then there is no hope for the children of tomorrow.

Example: Look at the major fallen being attack on a person's baby. You could say "That is so cruel, how could it happen"? Whenever the spiritual leaders, teachers, and healers decide that they have enough power, or that they are good enough, and they don't keep struggling to attain and interface with divinity, then mankind loses its vision and its hope.

Unless more people think grandly, that they have a responsibility to save the world, then there is no hope.

Many people indulge in feeling powerless, "I'm just an ant in an anthill" or "a speck in the sky", and that is cowardly.

We need people of courage, perseverance, and fiery determination to perfect the self to such a point that humanity will become holy. And we must never cut our sights lower. We must never give up except to see that humanity will become holy. We must do everything that we can to find the ways that will help lead humanity to holiness.

This work is aimed at the leaders and teachers; that they will gain enough power to become healers as well.

The average person would not be interested in struggling with such difficult material, or they would be too threatened, or it would be too much trouble to go against what they know as truth, their fixed boxes of truth. But the truth is, the average person is lazy in the spiritual sense, and they want comfort more than truth. The average person wants money, sex, things, social relationships, a fixed ideology, more than truth.

What we have to do is find people who love God more than anything else, and love truth more than anything else, because God is Truth. No matter how painful the truth may appear, the saint must love truth above all else. When you see a soul blow up you have to have the courage to face it. If it means working 24 hours a day to refine oneself to become a worthy instrument, then so be it.

It is an impossible dream that we have before us to bring holiness to the earth, and yet anyone that seriously undergoes the rigors of this teaching and applies it, will be a saint, and will bring holiness to the earth. This is on a large scale, and it is not just opening a soup kitchen where you feed the bellies of people most of whom hate God. But in fact you might be able to feed them a little kernel of desire to know God. Not by giving them the concept that God has a big soup kitchen in the sky, **but by the concept that truth is your food and drink.** The Law is your bowl from which you drink. Most people say it is too hard, and they would rather drown. Some people will say "God will protect me" and let themselves fall like a rock to the bottom waiting for God to protect them because they are too lazy to swim themselves. Some people have convinced themselves that the bottom of the ocean is heaven. Even so, we must not get discouraged. Today will be a good day, we will work on the book and do our best, we will stay as clear as we can, we will be courteous to each other and cheerful, and we will absolutely do our best in this day without thinking too much of the future or past.

The secret to courage is living in the now with dignity.

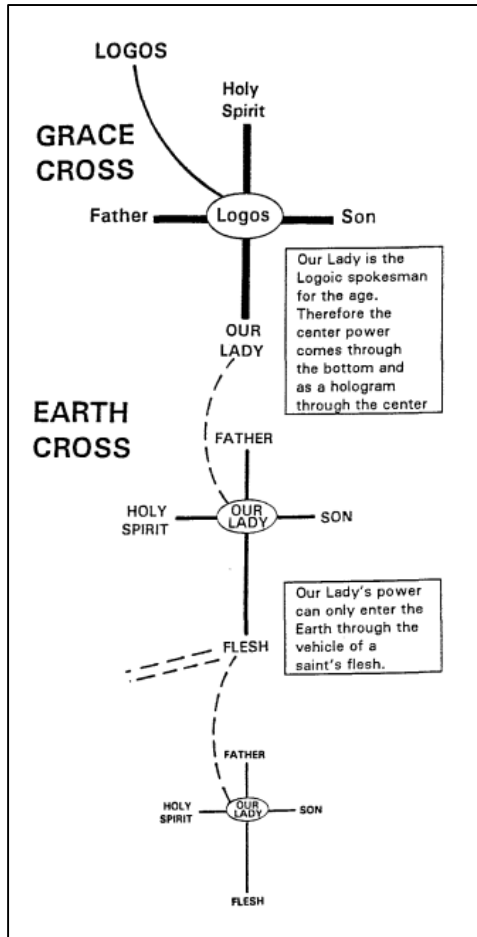
Aside: When T2 was a kid you would have a Bible like a gun at your hip and the first one to find the scripture won a prize.

Check for: *Pseudo Sucker Non Time...Other Time Bubble*

Afternoon:

With a mental block, the *Our Lady* will help you understand on a tissue level. Maybe you keep rupturing with a false idea, and (*Our Lady*) helps illuminate (the problem) and that is why it is called the Comforter, because it comforts with truth and not fear. Almost all fear has to do with false ideas, feeling you are a body and going to die, and you are comforted when you know you are resting in the arms of the divine powers.

Chart: Grace Cross (AED III)



The Grace Cross is Season

Our Father is Summer

Our Lady is Spring

The Son is Autumn and

The Holy Breath is the Winds of Winter.

It is like the seasons of the Holy Breath can herald great knowledge but also great destruction to those that refuse to hear. Is like the end of a season.

It is like the fourth (---) all the warnings of the Holy Breath.

Fire is fed by air; the Father arm is going to the individual crosses.

This is why it is the season and harvest is nearing, it is a kind of harvest; the summer on the earthly Karma. So we have Soul Grace, an influence impacting the Father earthly karma influence.

You could say it rotates. When there is a large *Our Lady* (aspect), whenever there is a large aspect there is a receding of one of the arms. *Our Lady* comes in on the Holy Spirit arm and *Our Lady* is on the center and is not actually on the cross. Right now on the earthly cross we have the influence of *Our Lady* going to the Father, Son Holy Spirit and Flesh.

That is why there are four arms; the mega influence is in the center and not an arm. T2 had assumed it was carried by *Our Lady* and the Holy Breath was the same arm, but they are not, one is in the center. It influences everything. It comes out the flesh arm, and enters the center of the individual crosses.

This was Piscean Age until fairly recently and T2 doesn't know if it is over yet, whether *Our Lady* is the mega force and the Father is the small force, after this is the **Season of Judgment**. T2 thinks it will be during the large Father. But this

will be quite a while (from now). T2 thinks that a lot of the Mary phenomena interpretations were based upon the interpreter being rooted in a past season in his law.

See, everybody keeps wondering when Christ will come onto Earth, they are then saying that they don't want *Our Lady* to come to Earth, and they are denying the significance of *Our Lady* and the Father if they are always waiting for the Son. The Father and the Mother begat the Son. It is logical that there would be a returning of the Son in force *in season*, but people keep waiting for that and ignore the gifts at hand. They are underestimating the other forces, they are thinking the Christ is all four arms and it is not true.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 21, 1994

We have discussed the desire blocks relative to false ideas, but there is a different problem that has been around a long time for many of you, you could call them veils. **Evil Logoic Veils** seem to be composed of the pranic containers relative to the old chakra systems.

For example: Your base chakra: **Ask** “How many **Pranic Container Veils** do you have out somewhere?”

These are like a piece of skin that went out and attached to someone who had made a big impression on you.

Example: One student, looking at her heart *chakra* (as opposed to her *Aperture*, as we are going back in time) there are nine pieces of her pranic power *out*. If one has Air, Fire, Water prana out, you could say there are **Doors** which were associated with chakras, and if a piece of the Door is gone, there is still a residual aspect that affects the personality and body in the Now. They seem to be associated with people. **What to do:** *Will to disintegrate*. These carry with them false ideas and are associated with people who are members of fallen being groups and to people who keep hooking into fallen being groups.

We can remove a zombie’s links to fallen beings, but they keep hooking in. You can see this if you check those malignant to the party. They have new fallen being connections because they want to.

Example: One student, at the old pelvic chakra has 32 pieces of it out. This is not the same as the desire lines out. These are bits of pranic container out from the old chakra system. Disintegrate those, and try to seal over that area which is of a primitive chakra that is fading out now.

There will come a time when there won’t be an image of the chakras left. As the apertures become more formed the chakras will be like shadows. When the chakras disappear, you will still have that much of yourself lost, these bits will form links to others, they will be harder to trace, and a part of you will be out. Because of that you want to get rid of them now.

Example: The strongest one on one student was related to a desire problem that we uncovered the other day. A construct of “*God is a human*”. What is interesting is that one of these veils was associated with the concept “*If God is not a human, who is associated with this work, than God must be a romantic love, or youth, or a person known in one’s youth*”. This was going back to a concept of a time at a certain point in life where this student saw someone as her world, as her God, as her life. And she gave away so much of her pranic container (just as FF has). If you have a construct about people that is wrong, and you are not contained, then you will leak out. **You need to be contained.** If you blow pieces out from yourself, then you will constantly leak prana and cause lines of disorder. And they won’t be the chakras anymore, but the apertures. We must still clean up the chakra bits so that we don’t form aperture bits that are identical.

Some people have already formed aperture container links based upon the reforming of these veils. The veils originated on the chakra, but are now being transferred to the apertures. The chakra loss is still there as well. This is causing a degeneration of holy purpose.

Yesterday: was discussed the concept that you can *want* something and to *desire* something is completely different.

This has to do with times in your life when you have wanted something more than God. It has to do with pranas as opposed to desire. Desire is different from want. **Want has to do with prana.**

Yesterday the desire connections were discussed, and these are “**want**” connections. This does not mean what we want now, but in the past we wanted something more than God, so you gave away parts of your lower joy, happiness, and a sense of self integrity. It could be something like wanting to be a priest more than wanting God. It could have been wanting a self-identity more than to say “I don’t know who I am, Lord”. So you could say there is an aspect of willfulness, but there is a very strong *want*. If a person wanted a car they could absolutely put a piece of their pranic container on that car.

For example: Forr’s mother wanted a certain type of car, so she cut out pictures from a magazine, and then meditated on the car and then she got the car, and it was a good deal. She said she had manifested it, and that would mean she gave part of her pranic container away to that car in visualization. T2 has warned before about mind control and *Silva* because of this. Many of these seem to have to do with people, and pieces on people. They can be of an air, fire or water type. When T2 tries to look into them, they are very disorderly.

Example: If you look at a body parts illustration and

Ask: “Where do I have an **Air/Fire/Water Logoic Container Veils**? Then you *will* that to disintegrate.

These are associated with one’s age and the years of your life. It would be good to start at your birth year and check for Air, Fire, Water Veils. They seem to disintegrate readily. You could try going through waveforms and pray for Divine assistance as well, however these are very low level things and it is more appropriate to remove them ourselves.

Remember these produce sub-tracts of thought, just as the desire lines did from the old chakras. You could

Ask: “How many Air/Fire/Water prana container sub-tracts of thoughts do I have right now?”

When the desire lines are removed like the other day, it then reveals what you *wanted* which is even baser than what you *desire*, which is usually against Law and Virtue. It is wanting a person, or job, child, anything, career, more than God.

These wants were very conscious (thoughts) at the time, whereas desires are often subconscious.

Wants are conscious at the time of forming of pranic container connections. Just as the song All of Me says: “Why not take all of me, you took the part that once was my heart, so why not take all of me”.

It is interesting how **Romantic Delusions** work, as pieces of you actually go to the person that you want; another example is the Patsy Cline song I Go to Pieces. This is one of the reasons that people spiritually can’t hold it together, because it weakens the tonal and then evil creeps up into the current desire containers and monad. So your current desire can be corrupted by your old wants. The old wants are coming back and with them are links to people.

While saying prayers we need to ask the Holy Beings “If it is within God’s will, that we receive assistance to remove these disorders. That all of our wants be aligned with God’s will only, and our past wants be eliminated so as to be holy/wholly in the Now, to have our lower joy and higher desire to be aligned with God.” Without the pranic containers a person gets spastic, depressed, and weak.

One thing to look for is other people’s **Pranic Container Bits** on you, and on any part of you.

Ask: “How many Air/Fire/Water Prana Container Bits from different years are on you?”

If these things are on you, think of them in terms of others’; **Others’ Prana Deification links of you**; as they want you more than God. It is a deification of the corpse, the wanting someone to be your god in the flesh.

The Logoic Veils could be called **Deification Prana Veils**. All of these produce sub-tracts of thought.

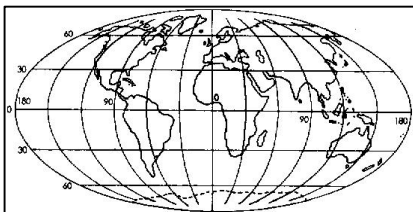
Deification of people in the etheric color bands layer: **Ask** “What % of your etheric color band on the aura is intact?”

Color Band Ruptures: Disintegrate the floating auric material. These ruptures are due to deification of people.

Do: It is the primary thing, so go to the Earth Chart and **Ask:** “Where do I have etheric deification links?”

Look for these on the ↓ **Globe** as it is a template of the auric cocoon where you can see *injuries* and *pieces*

Of Etheric Color Bands that are ruptured or *out* with a *direction*.



Example: Ff has 2% of his etheric color band left. This can occur more readily in service professions, and people get into the Bible verse that says “*Whatsoever you have done to the least of my brethren, that you have done for me*”. People confuse this (quote), and think everyone is Christ’s brethren, but that is not true. Many have alienated themselves from (---), they hate God, and are not brethren by their own choice. But those in the service profession can absolutely deify humanity with that one Biblical quote which has been erroneously interpreted for a long period of time.

“Brethren” are those who are following Christ. He did not say that every Tom, Dick and Harry is his brother, but those that follow his teachings are his father and mother. He made it a point, that whoever follows the teachings of Law and Virtue, and whoever is holy enough to follow these teachings is his brother.

Churches have ignored this and have spent so much energy in preserving the corpse body of haters of God. In other words, they feed the many, and as a result many drug addicts can spend all their money on drugs, because they can get food at soup kitchens. T2 knows this because she has spent half her life in the deification of human form, and she believed as if each person was Christ. That is how T1 lived, in that concept. She washed the butts of AIDS victims (and it is interesting they are called victims) when no one else would come near them, and she thought it was wonderful, and that if she died in service to humanity, then it would be dying in service to God. What a waste.

(Deification of form) Instead of letting people suffer the causes put forth; it goes against the law of Cause and Effect. This is the core of many spiritual weaknesses that we have to start looking at. We need to be teaching Law and Virtue, and whether people are physically comfortable is to be secondary.

Granted in orphanages, to feed children is reasonable. Children can be raised rightly and purely, and they may be able to get over the genetic hurdles that they have. You have to feed them and take care of them. Now in youth shelters they don’t teach about God, but are Godless pools of sodomy now. You have to remember these examples so you can get over them. It is easy (for one) with a background of a mother, or social worker or the horrors of war, that one could formulate a deification of what God is, and leave out a major aspect, **Severity**. In the Old Testament severity was a focus “the Lord thy God is a jealous God”. Jesus as well said “I came not to bring peace but a sword”. *If we don’t look at the severe side of God then we will look down a bottomless pit. We have to dole out our efforts in appropriate avenues so as to have the power to change the world.*

These (Deification Links) are all based on past desire, want, and deification. We have looked at 3 layers:

Desire through the Old Chakras,
The **Want** Aspects out through the Chakra Containers,
And now the **Etheric Colors** (or aspect bits) that have been contributing
To Deification Links to people who are highly contaminated.

These are current problems with an aspect of the past. Your old stuff is being integrated into a new anatomy and we have to stop it. We are absolutely feeding them these pranic bits which are constantly weakening one's purpose.

There are different layers of your anatomy that has gone into deification links:

a) There are Virtues that you have perverted by exaggeration or misshapen concepts that have caused you to have a *Virtue Rupture*. Bits of actual virtues are becoming embedded in people that weaken your ability to do the Virtue blast. With a person who has a rupture, they may be constantly dribbling out of a weak Virtue container to the point where the Virtue is weakened. They are given more Virtue substance, but if they don't address the reason they are draining out, and if they aren't kept refilled, then the monad will blow. Because the Virtues and Laws are the biggest part of one's higher spiritual anatomy.

b) T2 is seeing Traits. Ask: "How deviated are your traits as a result of deification of that which is not God?"

This isn't as severe of a problem. Your whole spiritual anatomy becomes infected by false deifications of that which isn't the one true God. We keep coming back to "There will be no other gods before Me". We are to be as vessels of God's powers and not considered gods ourselves or consider that of other people.

c) Etheric Eyes that have threads out to people: Instead of the *Eye* being able to hold up and look to the soul in the Logos, the *Eye* has threads going out to people. **DO:** To Do's with freezing and disintegrating waveforms. When you get on the chart **Evil Bubbling Upwards**, it may be a pranic connection with someone and will form a bubble that opens up. T2 is seeing desire connections that start low and then start to influence the higher anatomy.

It is hard to change if you have spent your life with a certain idea of service and humility that is towards people instead of God. It is hard to take these concepts away because we start thinking of God as a collection of forces, or of being that which is beyond our understanding, and it becomes frightening. But if you keep in mind that Holy force is the Force that composes what God is, and that we are able to filter it down in to humanity, and not be vessels of humanity (sic); that is a beautiful aspect of God. If we could say what God was, then we would be like God, and we can't expect to know what God is, because God is far greater than we are.

Accept with humility that there are some faces of God that we can see, and other faces we are not able to see, as we are not worthy or ready, and able to accept. We have incomplete knowledge, but know for a fact that God is not a person, religion, thing or idea. God is real, majestic, wondrous, powerful and holy.

Some of these deification lower links formulate on the basis that the real God is so horrible and frightening that "I'll just assign a person to be God in my mind" which is bearable. It is easy to think of Mother Teresa as the closest thing to God, as she is totally sacrificial. No one can argue that anyone who spends every minute of their time healing the sick, a humble task, is noble. One can get self-important in such a job, because 'everybody' loves you. Evil people love you, because they want to think that when they are sick someone will take care of them. So you get so many strokes in being in a healing/service profession. (Service professions) are very hard to leave, and are very addictive.

That is why service professions are a very high initiation, because if you can't imagine life without doing some form of service that everybody "loves", then you are not really saying to God "I don't know who I am, or what service to do, but I submit my will".

Some of the spiritual forms of service such as **exorcism** from afar and (clearing certain) areas of the planet, are without any fanfare. Nobody likes you for it, you get sick from it, and in fact most people hate exorcists because people who are possessed feel all their demons agitated, so they hate you.

It takes a lot of courage to give up your past concepts of what good was. There are times and situations where it is completely good to be in a service profession that everyone loves. How can anyone argue about an orphanage for sick babies? That trains people to be unselfish, to get up at night with babies crying, and to be impeccable as the babies can't complain. You could neglect them, they can't complain, but the personality will wither if they are not loved. So there are times when it is good to take sacrificial jobs so as to train yourself to be completely unselfish and loving. *Once you learn that, it may be the Divine plan that you learn to be severe. That you learn to be meticulous, detailed, and a thinker, instead of an actor in the human drama, if you are supposed to understand concepts instead of hands-on service.*

You must never slip into the idea that one profession is more holy than another, because any of them could help a person refine the spiritual bodies (with the exceptions of prostitution, gambling or managing money; with those it is very hard to have anything to do with spiritual progression).

What T2 wants everyone to do, is to truly, with every fiber of beingness, submit all of the things they have ever thought was God, and all of the roles that they themselves thought of, as God, and lay it on the altar of our Father and

Say: “I don’t know who I am, what to do, or how to serve, I only ask for guidance, and ask the Holy forces to please erase the deification links to people, careers, concepts.”

Ask: To see yourself a year ago, or two years ago as a kind of a husk, a snake skin, or a locust shell, and T2 wants us to

Ask: “The Holy Beings to disintegrate all that complex of thoughts and ideas that were false, that were part of a husk of a human, and not part of a living, pulsing, Logoic force coming down from the heavens from the true Cross of Grace.”

In other words, shake the snake skin and locust husk, and ask that it be disintegrated so that you will be totally new for the plan of God no matter what that may be.

This Husk clouds the vision with all the crap from the past; it is like a veil over the eyes.

Pray: That the husk will be destroyed.

Example: You can dowse how strong your husk is. On the (one ex-student) “scale”, her husk would be 100%.

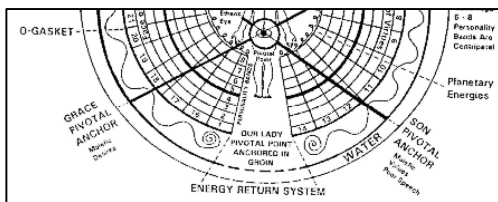
Some students have extra husk layers: They may be **Fallen Being Constructs** that encase the whole being. Say if you have an idea of what Heaven and God is, it is such a part of you that it encases you, and seems to be linked to fallen beings. The first husk is a connection to old self and people, and is the residue of everything that you were, but the extra ones seem to be a bad sign.

Ask: “The Holy Beings to disintegrate the husk (which is dead matter, and like beef jerky around you) and that you want to be absolutely new, and ask to erase the past and the husk, and see God in the Now with gnosis, without preconceived notions. Ask to truly see through the Holy Breath and not through some false concepts.”

What is creepy is that some people are getting **Living Auric Cocoons/Husk** around them.

It is a layer of skin forming around the auric cocoon that has blood vessels in it. In other words they are getting a living husk due to trying to bring the dead back to life. This is a giving of a new life to the old concepts, and hatching out of the husks in some way. They are like new auric membranes that are cloned after the husk patterns. One person has a husk with a filament to others. **Ask:** for **Husk Connections** and **Do:** Disintegrate. Anti-Virtue demons are coming out.

T2 is seeing connections to people who have lost their souls on the (student’s) corpse sounds that need to be removed. These are translated from the old anatomy and have been present and built upon from your old life. You could call them: **Evil Birthdays**. Check for these on each **Corpse Sound**→. These are another aspect of the corpse where one is linked or webbed into people. It is mysterious, but one can trace through the years the links with corpse sounds. **Do:** To Do’s and ask the Holy Breath to remove them as well.



Husk Filters:

Look at the bottom of the auric drawing ←**Energy Return System**.

Ask: “How many Air/Fire/Water Husk Filters you have in this location?”

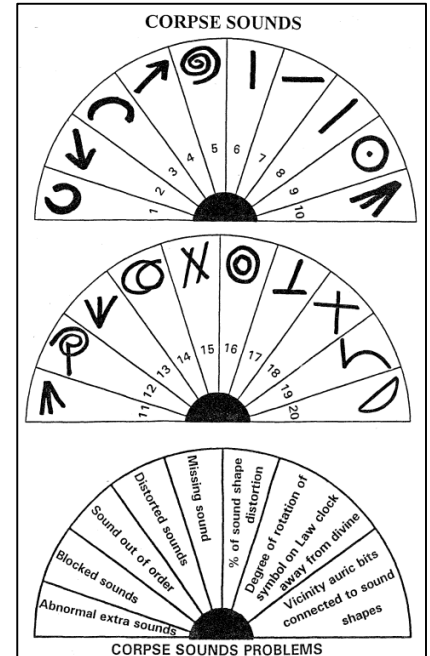
These are like an air conditioner.

Normally the Air/Fire/Water prana circulates and goes back into the auric cocoon, but how many *filters* do you have that are contaminating the prana as it comes in?

T2 is seeing in some of you **Soul Eye Links** to other people’s Karma Crosses.

Check to see if anyone is hooked into your Karma Cross. If someone has a soul they can obsess about you, and form a soul link to your Karma cross in an attempt to deify you. Father F. is connected to three people’s crosses.

Mold Dents: Instead of being round, one person has a dent in the mold, and it is like a chunk *out* to another *time* frame. Think of your old names in many cases. **With a new name** it is easy to tell when one is not in the now, as you will dowse everything with your old name. So you can keep track of when you are not in the Now.



Blocks to the Logoic Powers: i.e. blocks to the powers of the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Holy Breath.

Pray that these be cleared.

The Holy Spirit is the bringer of Divine Intelligence, and Understanding, and

The power of Our Lady is Intercession and the Bringer of Angels.

Ask: “How many blocks to bringing in the powers do you have?”

Example: One person has a lot of blocks to the Son. It seems related to an emotional acceptance problem with the concept that God is not just love. Some part of her wants to believe that God is just love. By asking the Holy Breath and the other forces to guide you, you will see that God is many things besides love. God is true impersonal love, but this student believes that God is personal love. “God is a person”. “If God is not a person than God is not alive”. “God is dead”. With all of these statements; there is an emotional resistance, a struggle. **Pray** “*Dear Lord, I know that I have this block of thinking that God is human and is only love, and I want to know God truly, and I desire to know God truly, and if I have a weakness, or wants and desire in that department, then I ask the Holy Powers to enter me now and flood me with understanding and acceptance.*” In this case the Son was blocked and that will block everything that is coming in now. So blast her with the Son force to help her unblock.

This time it is not just a question of working (with the charts). You can look at the fact that she has been in the teaching for a couple of years and it is now time for her to deal with some issues. Sometimes people needed to be guided along and helped for a long time before they were ready to deal with an issue, and it may take many layers of teaching and auric clearing before one is ready to accept the underlying core of a problem, which in her case, is deification of people, and that “God is love of people”, that “God is love”, and this is a people concept.

This is where teachers are needed to know when to confront an issue and know when not to, and to hold a mirror to people. In order to do so, the teachers must have addressed that issue themselves. For that reason, they work very hard for the students. If we are to put forth this material in written form to help humanity, we have to unpeel the layers of false ideas so that you are truly as a little child. Not so that T2 can fill you with information, but that the Holy Breath can.

Once you are like a child, pure, you can go out in the earth and know what to do, when to speak and when to act, because you will be guided by the one light path, the one true source of all power. It won't be T2, as she is merely here to show the way to get clear enough to have one path, and not to listen to all the sub-tracts and voices embedded in you throughout life. T2's purpose is to remove all the identities except the one closest to God in you, and when you get to that point it won't matter if you saw T2 or T3 or anyone in the group again, because your Eye would be whole, single, and a light in the wilderness shining forever.

A teachers' purpose is to restore or to bring about a state of power and purity, so that the student then becomes a master and is able then to help others. It is the only purpose for a teacher, and is an important purpose. Sometimes a student will reach a point that their window of opportunity for transformation is open, and if they refuse to be guided through the window then the teachings must stop until they are ready to be guided through the window. This is what happened with one ex-student, she reached a blank wall. Her window opened and it was time for her to go away until she maybe got another opportunity for that window to open. There is no reason to have a teacher/student relationship unless there is progress.

Man is not God, but man is able to make himself worthy enough to be a vessel, like the ark of the covenant, that can carry within it Logoic powers that can transform people and transform the earth. And that is not a small thing. These spiritual forces can put a strain on the body, but one wouldn't have it any other way.

Possession can come absolutely from the echoes of self in the past and how much we have built; layers and layers and how we have to unravel it all. Live completely in the Now, and be open to what is God's will.

LETTER:

Analysis Of Students' False Gods/Malefic Values

Se: Six malefic values relating to family concepts, argumentative concepts about certain zombies, especially a male psychic of her past acquaintance, "Everybody hurts me."

Sil: 30 malefic values relating to competition with T1 in regard to her current family, past family, longing for zombies, desire to be in control yet superficially submissive.

Ri: 10 malefic values relating to wanting to be own God, desire for past self, romance, belief that zombies are really OK.

St: 8 malefic values relating to competition (see below), belief that life is passing by, zombies, family.

Sn: One false god relating to competition: that what one has to do is PUSH, rather than *receive* Grace and spill out Grace: "I feel happy when you bring me coffee."

Forr: 50 malefic values relating to the ability of the individual to PUSH his way with lower will to spiritual improvement. There is a lack of submission to the Holy Spirit: "God doesn't love me enough" thoughts resulting in subliminal resentment.

Cel: 3 evil selves relating to things, zombies, romance "I feel so happy when we are with the group."

BJ: 60; 40 false gods relating to lower will being able to achieve success (willing with solar plexus) and some conflict regarding the Law of Polarity in thinking that zombies are OK. "I get irritated when people mess up."

Du: 72 blocks relating to: concepts of self (past years), longing for the simplicity of the life of the zombie. "I feel happy when you demonstrate affection."

Cor: 8 malefic values relating to: desire for others to do well spiritually despite Law, desire for acceptance. "I need my career to be fulfilled."

Ab: Massive fear of being alienated from the human race that is largely populated by people who care nothing about God and Truth. "God is demonstrative love." Also: Desire for the simplicity of past years, worried about what others would think.

Da: Belief that the past is real and this teaching is false.

Aur: Fear of going insane with the spiritual pressures

Jas: Precocious sexual focus

Nob: "I need love" blocks; desire for a rush; "I need to control others."

B: One block: "If someone loves me, they are God".

C: "Life is so wonderful, you should drink it up". "I am angry about the disorder on Earth": (refusal to turn the problem over to God, and find joy from God.)

Top: "I want physical order more than God".

Gar: "If I hadn't been so spiritually disordered in the past, then I would be fine today."

Review these false concepts and blocks and (most of all) give yourself over to God: The Holy Breath, Our Lady, The Christ, The Father, and the Divine Forces of Grace. These are aspects that refused to be healed during the last two days. Think about it.
Genevieve

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 22, 1994

Some people have no limits to control other beings (sic). (*Need to refer to Audio tape when available*).

New Nephilim Fallen Being Group: is a type of fallen being group.

Do: You need to make sure to remove any *Intermediary, Master and Member Connection*. This is a fairly rare type. There are only 8 in (this small town), and more in larger cities. It is a malignant being. The Nephilim is/was a watcher being that entered into animal man's spiritual matter and corrupted the group's souls, but this is different with the New Nephilim.

Example: One student's relative was a member, with an abnormal aperture hole in the bottom of her aura linking her as a member to a New Nephilim group. She was restructuring genetic dips. What they do, if you merge with these groups you tend to restructure your propensity.

Book Reference: "*Hostage to the Devil*"

The way the fallen angels work, and there is a link here, they know if you are vulnerable in some way. With a major exorcism, they will torment you with whatever your weakness is. Read the book **Hostage to the Devil**, it is good for (understanding) **Exorcism** and he discusses this to some extent how the priests were tormented. And T2 has seen it over and over again. If someone is trying to shake some darkness they have connected to, they will have their thinking (tormented) which is (from a) habit or propensity or a weakness. If a person, through childhood, adolescence and adulthood, had a romantic bent, loved romantic songs and then when (this influence) started in early adulthood, if no romance, then "life was not worth living", then they form ideas about what was valuable and not, and deifying the relationship as the reason for living. Then later on in life, they might suffer a lot of torment.

Even through traditional psychiatry, (it was found) *women* who put a lot of store in romantic relations, get obsessive, vain, hysterical and start worrying about their appearance too much and depressed and with menopause, they feel half a woman if they don't have functioning uterus. With a hysterectomy they go crazy, and (is associated with) the concept of "hysterical", but (it means uterus). The old doctors believed hysteria was when the uterus floated and was not stable, but what they saw was a spiritual condition, and it was appropriately named, with a lack of a center or balance.

This is in *men* as well, the **so called midlife crisis** where men look for women half their age, and if they can't get it up, their life is over. That is when a lot of men start with pornography. They get obsessive about sexual function just as women get obsessive about the appearance. What happens in this situation happens in a milder sense for a lot of people, it may show up differently. They may start to question their career, or they have to find new life; they have to externalize the reason (for what) they feel is stress.

So this is also manifested in (those who are) younger in that they always want what they don't have relating to a material possession. Maybe they always need a better house, car, or to be in a different location on the earth. It is as though happiness is just beyond their reach, which is another manifestation of the same disorder, where they can get what they think they want and then they don't want it anymore, (they want) something different.

This restless aspect of longing for what they don't have is one of the major things, weaknesses that the fallen angels use, to erode the hope and faith and charity of the Christian. Because if a person has a longing for what they don't have, romance, car, job or to live in a different location; if they have a longing for that, then they tend to be unloving to those around them. (They might think) "If this person was out of my way, then I would be happy", or "If someone were my companion, I would be happy". Suddenly their friends do not seem like much, so "If they had a different circle of friends they would be happy". They lose hope in a way, because they feel trapped.

They think "I'm trapped in this situation, there is no hope, but I long for something else". They feel they can't do anything about the situation and feel hopeless, get depressed and lose their faith in God, because they tend to put their faith in what is over the hill, the "greener grass", the job and relationships, so they lose their faith, hope and charity and then they no longer believe in God.

Because of this, the fallen angels can work most readily on people with romantic indulgences. Romantic indulgence does not just imply sexual fantasy, though that is the most obvious. It may be anything that you *want*. It may be that you want something lovely in your life, poetry, music, art or a longing to travel. It may mean anything that you don't have; i.e. more Chihuahuas for instance. T2 must admit she has a weakness in romantic indulgence for the perfect Chihuahua, though Juan is as close to perfect as anything; although she loves him pure and chaste from afar.

So it appears to T2 that there are seasons that these weaknesses crop up, and then a person will have a recurring thought about what they don't have; financial, security, or anything or often something they once had and don't have any more, like a friendship, relationship or whatever, or something they idealize. "If I had a house, the children, and if I were a mother then I could see them when they come home and they could tell me about their day, and I could bake cookies", these sorts of things. So they torment you with what you don't have.

How do you get over a tendency for romantic indulgence? First of all realize that you developed it over many years of practice, and that you need to spend time unwinding that habit by replacing thoughts, emotions of indulgence and longing for the past and distant future, with holy thoughts, by keeping busy physically, and being cheerful. It is by deciding to be happy. If you feel a little sorrowful and find your mind going in circles, just get busy. Be serene. Pull your power down to the uterus or epididymis, then close in your aura and say "Get thee behind me Satan".

Remember Jesus was tempted with all sorts of things. It is our job to be holy beings. We can no longer afford the luxury of being indulgent and wanting things we don't have or once had, or that we "should have", which is the materialism mind set.

Another trap that the fallen beings give us is in thinking that "All happiness is over for you now"

"That the road to spiritual study is one of sorrow", that "Ok, you will do it, you will carry your cross". And that is almost as bad of a snare, because it should be a path of joy, and if it is not a path of joy, and if you are not joyful in service, then you must have a problem with your desires and wants being aligned with the Logos.

Practice: T2 found that on the sheet with the Egoic Elemental Drawings, if you find these, first see if you created it, and then see if it was based on a want or desire; because it will help you. Then you should write down the various substances of the aura to see what you are composing this elemental out of. Right now there are Planetary Demons in the room relative to insanity that seem to be created by a student in the room. She has 8 planetary loops out. Clear them up.

If you have composed your ideas of happiness out of your own desire substance to be another person, or to own him, then you will feel a loss of joy in your life.

If you compose it out of pranic substance then it is largely due to your wants. You don't need something, but you want it, so that you think you need it. We could think of a rationalization for what we want or desire. If you find yourself longing for something in the past, or something that you never had, then make sure you don't have connections to a fallen being group that is tormenting you through an area of habitual weakness.

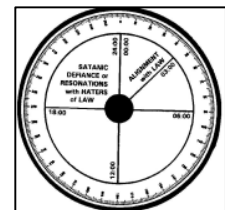
Do: Try to dowse this "How many malefic desires do I have, and malefic wants?"

These are malefic energies that are actually reflected in the clarity of your auric substance and they disturb your virtues and cloud your ability to do God's will. Our desires and wants should be perfectly aligned with the Law Clock. For instance:

Try Thinking: "I want and desire to do God's will through a certain form of service"
(and fill in what you see your role as being).

Ask "Where that question is on the law clock?"

"How aligned is my desires and wants with the Logoc Plan?"



Do: You could make a list of things that you want or desire, and you may not know what you desire.

You can check on the Soul Blocks Charts for what it is.

It is important for each person to struggle with these on their own.

If you send pranic or desire substance to a person, then all of their sub-tracts, desires, and wants start to filter into your energy field. **For example:** There is a Joy 4 line from a student hooking her into a fallen being group, which is based on a desire to believe that most people are good. Then if she "Just thinks they are good they will be good." Most of our society thinks (this way) and hates the Law of Polarity. She starts to think someone is not malignant and everything would be ok. She may not *consciously* think this, but she *desires* to believe there is no evil. With a desire to believe that God is only love and not severity and justice. Because of her desires, the dark forces can enter into her spiritual bodies. She left the door open.

Check: For Aperture problems and for **Lower Eye Restructuring Genetic Dips**.

These may be sexually acquired, or one may have thought it so long that it impressed upon the genetic material; which is a miasmatic influence that became a part of you.

Why is it with the dark forces, a person will grow a big Mole?

Nursing home people are covered with moles. It has to do with genetic changes that occur in the body relating to the fallen being connections that impact certain acupuncture meridians and it has nothing to do with what people eat.

People that are born with moles have sins of the fathers, or their own soul was tainted with past bad decisions. That is an unpopular view, but we know that everything can be healed if a person tries. We just have to overcome these, as they reflect propensities, and we are lucky that they are pointed out to us.

Ask: *“What propensity does this mole relate to, or what connection do I have with someone?”*

Some people’s spiritual disorders, instead of going out to the surface of the skin, go in and form cancerous propensities on the organs. **CENTRIPETAL energies create cancers, and CENTRIFUGAL energies create moles.**

We all ought to pray for some deliverance from any propensity toward these major Fallen Being Doorways that are tormenting us and humanity. Remember, if you have a weakness then you can’t help anybody else who has the same weakness. You have to overcome it yourself to be strong enough to help another person. Since our goal is to be as strong and as holy as we can be, to help humanity and serve God, then **Pray:** *“That we be delivered of all propensities, and that the Divine Beings purify us through Grace to overcome our thought habits, so that we will not be tormented so much by the dark forces, so that we will be strong enough to fulfill our task on Earth”*. Then the doors of Grace can open to erase the patterns of spiritual illness.

Ask *“How many propensities of want and desire do you have that need deliverance today?”*

These are miasmatic. You either came in with them, acquired them, whatever. These wants reflect a lower, more conscious tract, and the sub-tract subconscious mind would be the desires. Let’s ask right now,

Pray: *“That the holy forces relating to the realm of Grace that can heal us of these enter us and help to remove these from us, and then we will do our best to not recreate them.”*

Zombie Romantic Obsession Glitches. “Romantic” has multiple meanings and it could mean yourself at a different time, desiring a job, thing, or person.

Mold Obsession Infections come with obsessions. It is like they relate to these propensities. It could be an obsession about anything, a person, a time in your life, or desire, but primarily wants.

You could ask: *“How infected is my mold with Obsessive Wants?”*

“For healing of your mold of any of these Obsessive Energies.”

It is as though your mold substance starts to get moles on it. Your mold actually gets warts and moles on it that relate to glitches of obsessive energies that take on a life of their own, with a mole or wart and it doesn’t have a purpose, it grows. It doesn’t have a function and it is like a little cancer with a life of its own, and that is what obsessions are like on the mold aura. They have little lives of their own, and they grow according to their own program without thinking of the whole system, and they are taking energy away from the whole system.

It is interesting how people’s faces change depending on what is spiritually going on. You can just look at your eyes to see how contaminated you are. **Do:** Get the higher *Eye* open to the Soul: put the tongue to the roof of the mouth, and pull the energies to the lower apertures.

Check: This several times a day to see if your soul *Eye* is open to Logoiic Force.

That all your *Eyes* are lined up, and the pineal.

If you are pulling it down to the lower apertures.

If they are looking up, then they will be closed to the outside. They should always be open to God, and not the vicinity, unless you are trying to scope it. Make them to look up and be tightly fixed up. If the *Eyes* are lolling around, they might get frozen open and you run in to problems. **Practice scoping with the Eyes; releasing and pulling it back up.**

The *Eyes* shouldn’t loll, but look up a line in one tube.

Prayer: Now with the *Eyes* up ask: *“If it is within the Divine Plan, to pull down the power of the Son, the Name of God. Think of the throat and ask that the Son fill you. Now ask that the Holy Spirit, Father, Our Lady, hold all the forces in you and ask that any disharmony on any layer of your being be removed within Divine Plan if it be God’s will.”* Now think of the others to be filled through your intercession, that they receive healing of body, mind and soul.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 23, 1994

If you blow out a Joy Tract it reflects a block to one of the Holy forces.

Clearing Pranas: Focus separately on the air, fire, water pranas and check them on the law clock.

Example: The reason one person dowses as satanic is tied into "wants". Pranic substances generally relate to want and desire substance, and are related to desire. You can have want sub-tracts just as we do desires.

Want sub-tracts tend to be identifiable in words, and

Desire sub-tracts are more identifiable as emotions.

For example, you may be fooling yourself with the way you word something. You may think you want something for a high reason, but want it for a low reason, and you will talk yourself into it with words.

AIR often has to do with the lack of boundaries. Air wants can be identified by the egoic drawings, the soul block lessons and other charts. If you are not careful you will start resonating with someone with an air or fire *want*, and they will shape it (sic). You start resonating, and then you will go into it. Air is the third category (sic) and is a pseudo sucker world. Air is often related to circular thoughts and a spiritual false concept that you keep filling it in over and over again, as in this case: "Someone should be doing better than they are". This seems harmless but it implies over concerns about how someone is doing, and it is a control (Fire) issue. You can be concerned but be detached from the concern.

Add:

To Egoic Drawings Charts:

For Water, write on the Chart:

For Fire, write on the Chart:

Desires...Wants...Subconscious Thoughts...Sub-tracts...Resonations.

Want...Conscious Thoughts...Wants Love.

Resonation...Pseudo...Sucker...False Idea Box Substance

FIRE: The *want* is a sense of control over a situation as supposed to submitting to the will of God. Your prana may follow a different aspect of self and migrate to a different area of disorder.

It is T2's job to unveil the mystery of traits and what they mean. Try to eliminate the pseudo/sucker worlds and see if there is an underlying false idea, that you might be linked to someone with false ideas. Then go through "to do's" until your pranas and traits are in the right quadrant.

DESIRE SUBSTANCE: Desire has aspects of Father, Son, Holy Being and Our Lady. In this case there is the Son problem, due to a pseudo world construct of some kind. But it looks like the easiest thing to do is to clear it. It is easy to get out of order, and if you have trouble getting rid of it, then explore all the charts. With so much debris, it is easy to slip out of order. Try to clear first, and if it is persistent then check for weaknesses (on the soul blocks, demon drawings, etc.). This would save time.

HOLY BREATH DESIRE SUBSTANCE: In this case it relates to a resonance with something related to another person's False Idea Box. Desire substance is resonating, which throws it into a satanic deviation. If you think of the desire containers as having a container, you could have part of it hanging loose and wrapping people in it. One could snap the desire container back from the other. It would be good to

Ask: *"How many people and pseudo idea boxes do I have that are embracing each joy container?"*

"How many auric bands from those areas am I out on?"

Do: Then *will* them to snap back. If you get into the practice of snapping them back, then you will not wake up with headaches and disharmony.

Dowse: *"How many false ideas boxes are in the room that go against law?"*

Then check that the room is in the proper law clock area.

Ask *"How many sub-tracts of thought are floating in the room?"* It feels like there is a correlation between the two.

If you got rid of the boxes, would they remove the sub-tracts of thoughts? Not necessarily.

The sub-tracts may be impressed up on your mold.

Do: Call in the Holy Powers to fill us so that we have the power to transmute the environment.

Put your tongue on the top of your mouth, turn the eyes up, and ask the power of the Son to fill you and all of your lower eyes. Check for blocks between the eyes. Without the Father there is no Son, that is why *will* is such an important issue.

Unless a person submits his will to the Father, he can't have any other powers.

(See "Deleted" section reinserted following this lesson. "Student Blocks" were originally removed by another auditor.)

If you find a block in drawing in these powers, ask if it is due to desires or wants. This clarifies for you whether it is a higher or lower issue. Both are equally bad. It helps to hone in. If it is a Holy Breath issue, address whether you desire to know truth above all else.

The combinations of desire mixed with air, fire, and water, are harder to get rid of than pranic demons.

It takes 2 or 3 steps as it is a higher level substance with more power to it than just prana.

It is interesting that on the Karma Cross, since Our Lady is in focus and in the center of the Karma Cross, it doesn't seem like there could be combination demons. But there are a few aspects of the Father, Son, Holy Breath, Holy Spirit, and the Flesh arm of the cross, and at the center is Our Lady. But T2 can't see any such thing. She can't see Our Lady as being Air, Fire, Water, although she is yin like the Holy Breath. She can't see any composite demons possible with Our Lady. It must have something to do with being in the center of the Karma Cross. We may find them, but T2 hasn't seen them yet.

Short Story Reference: "The Jilting of Granny Weatherby"

Question: Are these related to Apertures?

Answer: "Trust" is if a person had trouble trusting God, then they would be blocked on Our Lady. If they trust in man or people then Our Lady is blocked, instead of believing that God's will shall prevail. This is a good example of the Catholic woman in the story **The Jilting of Granny Weatherby**. With her set concepts of God she felt, "If humans betrayed me, at least God won't betray me". Then God took the place of her jilted lover. God then was going to be her lover, but God was not a lover in the highest sense of Sufi poetry, or as a betrothed in the church, but it was for her "By golly she was wronged once and will not be wronged again!" When dying, she didn't see many people walking towards her as she expected, and she was already cursing God by saying "I can't forgive this." At the first indication of being jilted, she was cursing God. As long as a person puts a human construct on God... she wanted to see the bodies of people coming towards her that she knew since that was her idea that God was an ok sort of power. When she didn't see what she thought God was, she deified people and humanized God, which is so common.

It is particularly chilling as it provoked in us the same weakness. Granny recites all the good things in life. She wishes all the children to be young, and (reviewed all) the good times in her life. She is not in the now. She is deifying the experience of motherhood with all the memories, although she is cursing the fact that she was jilted. So she said "To hell with it, I have a better husband (in God?)." But the jilting did matter to her, because she had an undercurrent of romantic love and spite.

Romantics have hate and an undercurrent of hate. Trust implies that if one is to live one's life, then one puts it in the God's hands. Even if that means floating to the sky for a few minutes until one settles down. When T1 died it felt like floating to the sky with a sense of panic, and then you get over it, and go on to whatever else you are supposed to do. Granny *wanted* with her willfulness to see people walking towards her. If you lack trust then you will curse God now or later for jilting you. In others words the bridegroom didn't meet your expectations or he showed up in the wrong church, or she was too fixed in her ideas of what church is, so she didn't meet the bridegroom.

The story has subtle nuances to the problem. Read it a few times. With the Holy Breath and Trust, how much can you trust that God will appear in any form that He appears? This (reflects the) concept "I will believe a Holy prophet when I see one"; but it is too much trouble because they desire not to see God. They would have to face themselves. This is good to check everybody on.

Example: Why are unholy elementals flapping around Sn's head, as she is not creating all of them? She is not creating them, but she has a partial resonance. They fly to her like birds roosting. These are Fallen angels associated with higher planetary angelic forces; which shows up as a problem with the law clock, because it is misuse of desire substance. Some of her desire substance is going to feed fallen angels as opposed to the holy planetary angels.

Ask "How much of your desire substance is feeding something ugly?"

"If the right hand aperture is up and intact?" The upper desire path seems to be strongly associated with angels and angelic links particularly to the higher planetary angelic links.

"How much desire substance you have contaminated, and how much is aligned with the law clock?"



Some people are blocked from receiving Grace.

If you look at the **←Sphere of Grace Cap** on the diagram, look at yourself and **ask** "How many blocks do I have from receiving Grace into that section of the aura due to pseudo world mental constructs that has to do with

blocking Grace?" It may be someone else's creation. Somehow one person's Sphere of Grace cap has some contamination on it that is blocking the Holy Beings associated with Grace. **Do:**To Dos. There may be air prana lines from someone into herself that has contaminated her alignment with the Holy Forces.

Check Layer of Mystery for *death frequencies* which blocks upward to the Sphere of Grace. These were blocks that had worked their way up. A *Deification link* is affecting the Sphere of Grace as well, with a concept of self in the past.

Explaining a Major Possession: How it forms and manifests

Say you have a desire that forms a sub-tract in your life that goes against Law. For instance it might be a desire to be your own god, which would be a typical satanic desire. What if it came into your higher consciousness and incorporated into the physical a way of acting that patterned a wave of desire that came into the mind? You would then become aware of your desire to be your own God, and would not fight it. It would impress upon the corpse sounds, the desire habits that were accepted. **In almost every case of major possession there is an aspect of a person accepting something satanic.**

Corpse sounds could be hanging in the room that belonged to a student which have to do with satanic desire impressed upon the prana and corpse sounds, which is abnormal. T2's assumption was that if a desire such as that came into your *awareness*, you would pray for deliverance. The problem is, society is so bereft of values, that we are accustomed to thinking that desires and wants are not evil. Then we lose our sense of perspective and holy guidance, we go against laws and Holy desires, which are anti-law and virtue. This has strong anti-virtue 2.

This has to do with "*If someone loves me then they are God*". Then it becomes "*If someone does not love me, they are not holy*", because "*Love is being affectionate, cuddles, being demonstrative, and saying that I love you*". In other words, it is just like the Granny story: it is a deification of what God is. If someone fits a construct similar to that, then the person becomes their god, and if that person deviates then they are not God. If God is not that, then like Granny they say, "I can't forgive this".

This seems to be season for this sort of confrontation; the realization that the closest thing that most humans know of God, is human love. So many people are so cut off from God that their closest approximation is human love, and for that reason most ministries first focus on feeling loved. They coax people into feeling some understanding of law. Some won't have anything to do with the Church unless they "feel love". God is not just love.

It shows a high level of development for a student in higher teachings when they are held at arm's length, and when they are not loved in a societal way, but in fact are treated with some aloofness.

When T1 was growing up in the Baptist Church (she realized that people) evaluated the preachers by how emotional they were, and not just by how loving, but by the hell-fire damnation sermons they could give, and how much devotion they could evoke out of people. Then, the preachers were successful.

There is no difference with intellectuals. They were taught with more austerity, but for the social types of the group, the big thing is "loving." The problem is sticking with that one idea, and not seeing other faces of God; for example impersonal love which is persevering and would go to death for you, with a sacrificial aspect of divine love, and not a weepy sort of love. It is strong and enduring.

If a person is hung up on the Love face of God, and doesn't grow beyond that concept, then he always hates God. No one will quite measure up, if they become (your) "god". People will betray you. They will become a sexual, emotional lover. If they don't get love from God they will hate God and equate God with ministries, teachers and friends. If a friend hurts such a person's feelings a little bit, they go off the deep end and want to commit suicide. There is a sense of being a victim.

What is one to do about this? This has to be dealt with by the individual. Each of you could have a measure of this trait to deify humans and humanize God.

A standard for this is Bc. Dear man; he is loving, generous and yet he is a standard of this because he would always call T1 "mama". And that was very real to him to call her mama, although he was older than T1. He thought it was a term of endearment that showed respect, but in reality it reflected he wanted mama. His father and brother had committed suicide, and with his own karma, he thinks of lost love, broken hearts. He was always having a broken heart and crying in his beer and praying 24 hours straight. He was a dear person, but a standard. He has a soul, but this is an area in which he is greatly blocked. With the "Bc Standard", check your upper desire substance for deviation.

"BC" SCALE: "Thinking God's love is human: deifying humans and humanizing God".

One person is 8x and another is 4x the "Bc" standard.

Do: Find your blocks associated with the corpse sounds,

As they are integrated in the throat, and they make your whole aura sound bad.

Find which corpse sounds are the worst, and pray for deliverance, and will yourself to live up to that concept.

You can will yourself to align with Divine Love and not personal love, with gnosis as opposed to wanting to know God.

You can will yourself to love and be willing to accept what the Holy Breath has to offer.

Question: What is the Yin and yang aspect?

Answer: Corpse level yin and yang have to do with manifestation.

How much (of the holy powers) is absorbed in both the yin and yang side. It is part of the holy powers.

Pray: *“Lord help my unbelief, Holy Spirit let my cells and very body know what is true about God, and love, and that I choose to relinquish every false notion that I have about love and God and ask in the blessed name of Jesus, that the Holy Powers purify this in every notion, and change the soul matter to a song of (---)”*

Class Notes: Text previously deleted by the decision of a different auditor

23 SEPTEMBER 1994:

Put your tongue on the top of the mouth, turn the eyes up and ask the power of the Son to fill you and all of your lower eyes. Check for any blocks between the eyes. Without the Father, there is no Son, that is why *Will* is such an important issue unless a person submits Will to the Father, then they can't have any other powers.

Student Blocks:

C: Trachea to (# of) people, back muscle to 3 people, some male genital organ, foot connection.

JaB: Brain connection, kidney 9, prostate 8, ocular motor 5

Se: Foot, nerve sinus, right hand connection to 198 people – Chronic leak through her right hand, hands are like the *Eye*.

D: Brain 88 people, leg, thymus 9 people

Aur: Some man's testicle 6, vagina 47 links, trachea 6, eye 2, skin links 79, feet, 87

B: 2 people, vagina 6 times, Sinus 30, left foot 3, facial nerves 9—clones 0, in thyroid 40 clones, person has 60 gods (male) –Da is the one – must call in holy powers. Clones drowse as embryos.

Cel – Foot- 89 people, vagina link 5, skin 78, brain 55 people.

Top: Foot 9

Jas: Right hand links 8

Now, we must call in powers to rid these. Everyone must have all eyes looking upward; must be all upward; we have 85 blocks; we might have to go through the To Dos. If you cannot get the apertures to look upward; make sure apertures are ok. It is difficult, but the more you check them the more they will stay in line.

People are hooked in, and this is in the realm of free will. T2 wants to know does everyone in this room want to know truth? Check yourself on the chart, the cross chart and Logoic alignments. Check yourself on that chart with the statement *“I want to remove all these false gods, I want to know truth”*.

Check all 6 Law Questions: *“Do you have other gods before the one true God?”* associated with body parts.

As one evolves spiritually, you have to let go of one level of understanding to get to the next level. You tell fairy tales, parables and then tell face to face. This is very important if you don't release lower concepts that are childlike, then you go against the law of change and soul progression and don't want to know truth. You could amend it to *“I accept as true some of the concepts re: spiritual life may no longer be valid, and I am willing to replace those with holy concepts if they are of a next step of my spiritual evolution. If I have something to replace them with which is true in the sight of God.”* Sometimes you have to formulate the right (--) through words so as to make sense.

Ask: *“I have a responsibility to control my emotions.”* We know that certain body locations are linked with people and have concepts that put other gods before the one true God, so

Ask: *“With all our eyes open and fully accepting whatever expression God wants to take, we ask not for Christ himself, but that the energy, the tears of Christ fall down upon us.”*

Do: Measure how open you are to it, check for block in the apertures related to the Son, the Breath of Life (if it) be breathed upon you and the force that follows the Will of the Father and totally submit will to the Father in Heaven as all power comes in the now.

This is (prayed not?) to the Presence but the forces of Our Lady with the forces coursing through you,

Ask *“That all the connections to people who have other gods before them be removed and from the blessed name of Jesus and assistance from the Grace forces ---the forces mentioned. Ask that the Grace forces flood you”* and measure how open you are. These are angelic forces surrounding you.

Ask: *The four primary forces and Grace to go through every fiber of your being and purifying every false ideas, past, present, future, boxes, and anything impeding physical, mental, emotional balance, ask they be removed now and any holes be removed and filled. We want total healing to be strong enough to serve God and man, in the name of Jesus, we ask as well for healing for others."*

Do: **Scan the body locations** to see where to direct the forces at any given time. There may be different locations.
Focus on the first virtue on the bell curve chart for alignment,
Blast any body parts with that Virtue blasting specific for each virtue.
Measure how strongly you are able to blast.
Virtues can go out of the hand maladaptively.

Ask *"How many lines from a virtue have blown out of your hand?"*

A lot of power has gone out, with the misuse of Generosity of Spirit.

(This relates to the) 4th virtue, if a person is too generous in the wrong situation, every virtue can be a vice in the wrong situation. One has not closed his hand chakra. There is an old self pattern associated with the energy leaving his hand.

Example: Think of Ab's right hand and 5th virtue and **Ask** *"What year is that hand in, and how many (other years)?"*

If there are several different years with memories of self or things impressed on the concept of self, then he would tend to respond in the same way he did during those years. What he did in the past may not be right.

The true meaning of GENEROSITY is a balanced state or control of power so that at the appropriate time one can give away and have plenty to spare. If they give (it all) away to people, then they have none left. Generosity of spirit implies giving it away judiciously. If T2 checks if it is a substance,

Ask *"How much is left and where it is on the Law clock?"*

Whenever a Virtue is misused and becomes a vice, it is in the satanic realm. This is how dark forces erode a person's spiritual bodies; they stress one virtue at the expense of others to drag you down. They get you to accentuate one virtue at the expense of others and will draw you down, in this case Generosity of Spirit, is a substance that encases the virtues. When the virtues go out they have to be accompanied by Generosity of Spirit, which is the propellant in the spray can. It comes out of the concept of what good and evil are that accentuates certain (---) aspects and Virtue (misused) is a construct that keeps regenerating itself for a sense of security instead of saying *"Dear Lord, I know that good exists because good is God, and I know that Virtue must be used in the right season and with the right amount to be good, so every step of the way, I will ask for good in a situation"* and ask the Holy breath to guide you as to what to do.

For example you see a beggar and it is it good to give \$10.00 and the second beggar it would be evil to give the \$10.00 as he may buy drugs and kill someone on the drugs. The first might have been a person down on his luck, messed up, but would buy food and pull self together or feed their children. So you see the actual behaviors of whether to feed a beggar or not is not important, what is important, is to do it in the right situation, and the only way a person can know is with spiritual sight.

Discernment is a very high gift, but it is more than a gift, but gained through spiritual study, is both a gift and an accomplishment. Many things taught here are how to discern. If you think with your chest, you will get a better answer than thinking from the brow—(because the brow) would say it is *always* good to give the \$10.00. "If Susan has red hair and is a good girl, then all red haired girls are good".

Your brow causes you to think in habits, the Holy Spirit aperture tells you what is right (at that time). T2 says that almost anything that you do may be evaluated from thinking with the chest and though it may seem very strange; that some things you do won't make much sense. **For example** when T2 said to (a student) "To go out in *one minute* to see the man trying to break in her car." If the student had gone two minutes earlier, she wouldn't have (---) yet. She had to go at the right time. We had expensive things in there. Rationally, it didn't make any sense. However, if you say "Oh well, if you just trust then no one will hurt you" then suddenly if someone comes in and rapes you because you didn't lock the door, then you develop a new concept: "Everybody is evil".

Often False Constructs are either/or and that is never good. Example: "It is always good to feed a beggar". You can tell when you are thinking with the Holy Spirit or with linear logic. **Linear logic is either/or,** it is as if you have a computer and if it fits within a binary system then you have the logic down, but the Holy Spirit doesn't work in the binary system.

What we need to do is ask that all our false concepts that are computer programs that are not based on the Holy Grail be erased by tomorrow and get to the point where you say *"I don't know, God, what is best to do, or whether it is better to feed the beggar, but I will feel, think and trust, here."* Do not trust in the heart, which means "If you assume someone is ok then they are". Then if someone stabs you (there you have it?)

Example: She as T1, has lived most of her life in assuming that most people are good. She gave away money and spent money on big expensive things and gave things away to worthless people. She spent years washing the butts of people who had ruined their bodies through misuse and their own foul habits (while) deifying them. She has made all the errors on the corpse level, so she earnestly knows then that the Holy Breath has hit the corpse and took away the (false) concepts---it was a death, because we formulate our life on relationships. If your idea of relationship, that even the "earth is god", then the earth feels good and safe, then you meet someone who is totally evil, and then "there is no God anymore" (sic). That is an either/or thing. But you see, the "world" loves someone who thinks there is no evil and who loves everyone they meet. People love it because they want other people to take responsibility for them, and (they expect) that person is always willing to help people who are unworthy.

It is an unpopular thought that there are people unworthy to help, and yet it is absolute truth. Look at how much of your time is wasted on people who are unworthy, thinking of people who are unworthy, interacting with them? Think how many months of (one person's) life is he going to give in group therapies with a bunch of people? He is wasting months of his life and if all power is in the *now*, then where does that put you?...In death. If you give away all your power in the *now* to unworthy people then you have (---) the good of heaven.

We are receiving divine intercession regarding these connections. Wants and desires are two separate things.

Each of you needs to see how many Evil Wants you have. **Ask:** *"How many evil people do you want?"*

What does "evil people" mean? (It refers to) anyone in the satanic range and we need a standard on the Law clock corpse resonance. In T2's opinion (---) dowses as an evil person. If you start to resonate in the *Corpse Satanic Range*, then you are an evil person. It is sad, but true. Better check your corpse resonance. This is something that you should check periodically if you get mixed up with a lot of people; your corpse resonance will start to mimic the sounds around you. These may be things from your past that you have not let go of. Like the story of Granny, she had never given up her old lover, she wanted him though she hated him, and it may be (for you) an old teacher, or friend gone bad; somehow a piece of you is left with them and you can check on the body parts for a physiological link.

For these things, we don't think to ask the Forces to come down to remove, as these are karmic, we need to ask for Grace to help us. These are wants and are different to what was taken away before, these are people you want to be connected to—there is some aspect of low will in these, like a fond memory that you don't want to give up. These are people you are grasping as part of your identity. **What is our identity** but the sum total of the people we have known? **But T2 says** *"Let your identity be what (is) God, and not the sum total of people."*

For example: Cel has 7 in her colon, 5 in the pituitary, 4 in the vagina, 60 in the right hand. Notice how we go to the right hand? Generosity of spirit is misguided once again.

Example: Aur has 40 in her feet.

Ask *"For Grace and divine assistance to remove these; that we want that anybody that we have wanted to be a part of our identity to removed now. We don't want anybody (else) to be our identity, but to have God to show us, to submit our identity to the holy force and not to any human being at all."*

Now ask " *How many people do you desire?"*

This is desiring someone to be a part of you. You may not *want* them, but you *desire* them. You may feel like you don't like someone but you can't quit thinking about them. **For example**, Cel, it may be someone you don't *like* but on some level you *desire* something about them. It may be antipathy. If it feels like for one person there are old grudges: 9 in the left lung, 54 in the right fallopian tube, right foot 6, vagina 1. With high numbers there may be a weakness in the desire aspect of the mold.

What to do now is ask: *"For the appropriate holy being or combination of holy beings needed to clear these, to come down from the sphere of Grace to remove these including in those students not present, that we ask that all desires to construct a reality or a self-concept based on relationships of any kind be removed so that we can free ourselves to gather enough power to be holy. We ask it now, to be recapitulated on a desire level from all people, all times and sucker worlds, that all our desire (errors) are to be (forgotten?) and all our desire be aligned with total Will, Love, Law, and (we pray to) give up our desires and the sharing of our identity with other people so that we may be powerful enough to help others."* **You can't save a drowning man if you are drowning yourself.**

Something about desires that are worse than wants. There are always (desires that have) demons associated, so in some cases they have to be removed as well. T2 draws them into her to get rid of them. We could do it, but it would take a long time, so T2 is expediting.

There will come a day when you should be able to do this for people who are less balanced than you are. If we are to be as Christ said, then we have to be exorcists, that is part of evolving.

You don't have to know how to do this. The Holy Beings use you as a thumb on the problem. You are a vessel so the Holy Beings can do it. You are just a vessel. If you never get attached to it, then you will be a better vessel. So T2 has long since given up wondering what the next thing is, because she will know if the Holy Beings want you to do it, then you will do it. As you advance you may have to be a vessel for evil, so as to digest and destroy it; the key thing is to not be the evil.

When T2 was able to do this on her own, she was able to open herself up enough as a holy vessel to help to remove them. Some of these are dying. Dowse on the Law clock one of them that was pulled out. **Ask:** Using the rings of the Anti-Logos *out* see how many rings out it is. **Classifying things makes it so you can bear them.**

Keep in mind the two key categories we're beaming in other people have to do with want. If you can keep your wants, and desires under control and submit to the Logoic plan then you will not weaken your powers.

These concepts are things to mull over, so as not to give us too much, as (you may) not be able to integrate it. But with people you know, (you can act) based on (these) concepts and it gives you a broader scale. (If you think of) someone that you think of as holy, and then think of someone (perceived) evil, you may be real surprised by the proportion of (your/their) wants and desires connections.

People with a lot of desires would be less conscious of alignment than a person with a lot of wants.

Wants are more conscious and a lot have sub-tracts of wants. **Ask** for sub-tracts of wants and desires.

What is bad is if wants or desires become a main tract, and one does not say "Get thee behind me, Satan" and you keep indulging and obsessing in it. Maybe you start to think of investing half of your money in a lottery. *"I can serve God to do this, gamble in Las Vegas and give so much to the church"*. That would be a want that is obviously against God's will.

Gambling is sinful; it is trying to get something for nothing, and it is against the law of Cause and Effect. If you found yourself overwhelmingly nostalgic for a high school lover and thought to go to the reunion to see the person and get obsessed, then that might reflect a bringing into consciousness a malefic desire that is represented by that person Construct. You may think you *want* that person, but it is nothing but an illusion and delusion--the *desire* of the person and it is merely a representation of the symptom. **The disease is the desire, and the symptom is what you are thinking.**

If you start feeling something or emotional ask if this is a want or desire that you can't bring into consciousness. You may not know what you are wanting or desiring but you may feel "I keep wishing I were somewhere else walking down a strange street" (song in musical) or "I have spring fever and it isn't even spring". **Sometimes you feel so good, restless, stimulated and joyful, but many EUPHORIA states are related to the soul dying and HYSTERIA to the spiritual matter dying.**

You should feel new if you are living every day in the Now, you should be like a child entering into the kingdom of heaven and not weighed down by the world; laugh and be goofy. If you can't, then (you have the desire going somewhere else and (therefore) life is going in another direction).

Ask *"How much desire substance is going out malefically re: the four joy compartments?"*

And think of it in terms of forces and the top is related to the Sphere of Grace.

"If your "going out" is lower willfulness, related to those arms?"

If it is the Father desire going out, you are fighting against the Will of the Father, if the Son goes out, (that reflects) false ideas of love of humanity, spouse, and children. If your Holy Breath compartment goes out, it is a holding on to false ideas that goes against divine truth that Gnosis can bring you, but you are fighting truth. If Our Lady goes out, that has to do with you not trusting God, and not accepting that there is a hierarchy and an intercessor in the path, and feeling you are your own god and "who needs something above?" If the top part goes out, the Grace section, then you have a false idea of God completely and some part of you rejects divine intercession. You see, Our Lady is the intercessor so, she is lined with the top part.

Do: Mull these over, dowse and check your apertures and desire substances in the five compartments on the Law clock as well. **Ask** *"How aligned is my desire re: to the Son (etc.) on the law clock?"*

Found "Floating Evil Eyes" outside the auric cocoon. These are Eyes of an evil god floating around you.

This was how we first noticed the wants and desires:

With other people,
Of constructs of gods around you,
Demigods, or people you saw as god,
Or in some cases what someone else saw as god.

Then you “catch” it with the Fallen Being Links. This is not said to be paranoid about these things, but to become aware of anything holy, or of evil radiations of power. (Be aware of) the types of holy forces that you interact with so that you can discern types of healing and whether it is proper to use prana, virtue, the four forces or the Grace forces and to be able to discern what to use at the proper time and whether it is holy to do so. And you can tell if you are thinking with the *Eye* and if the apertures are *up* and in the *Now*.

And all of you, you could be in a state of balance in short order if you just applied yourselves.

A lot of this is practice. How do people get in good/bad habits? By practicing.

Evening: September 23, 1994 Class Notes Recovered

September 23, 1994

Evening: Previously deleted Class Notes (Recovered)

The problem with C's liver, is that her daughter sees her mother, C, as God. Think of romantic songs such as “*You are part of me, you are my soul*”. We form relationships on a higher level. The daughter is having respiratory problems as she is tied into fallen holy beings. We have holy forces on our side but we cannot access them unless we get rid of our blocks. We can also access the Sphere of Grace. **We must differentiate between the Force and the Being.** We, of course, cannot become God but we can use the power of God. The force of the Holy Breath is like the wind but it is not the mouth that blows it. Our Lady *Presence* is different from the *Force* of Our Lady. The apparition is a lot different from the presence of Our Lady. If the Son appeared (it would be like an) aspect of sparkling water, the Father (would be like the) burning bush, the Holy Breath, (like the) the wind: Our Lady, (would be) light, mercurial and usually translated to an apparition.

T2 would prefer not to have constructs within (---). It is better to say “I don't know”. Our Lady has appeared twice or at least Her presence was here. It is not decent to think that we actually summon these beings. We are humble; a servant does not call his master. We are like dogs, getting crumbs from our master. We are happy with the crumbs. We would never ask the master to eat under the table. We are very blessed.

One of the higher virtues is to act without fanfare. If you think too much then it becomes trivialized. We accept with humility. This group has a task to spread the word. Only now after years of work has She decided to come down. As you increase your spiritual awareness, you will be able to sense them. If a holy angel comes into your room.

The first exorcism that T1 ever did was on (relative). (The relative) had fallen asleep and a form appeared, perhaps an angel of Hanna K. T1's spiritual body said “I don't know how” and the Angel said “Get up and just do it. Show some gumption”. T1 was saddened by the pain, but angered by the demons (sic). She completed the exorcism. Anyway, she thought the angel was put in the *construct* of Hanna K., however, this limits you on what you think is holy. Instead you should say “*I don't know*”.

Theme of this weekend is to remove all false gods, and totally remove them for the one and only God.

Re-read the Jilting of Granny Weatherall. Study this story. It is the underside of romantic love. It is the deification of jobs, of friends, of romance, of past self.

Switching gears. We must identify Deification Links.

Ask: “How many false gods do you have?”

These would include money, concepts of Jesus, sex and money.

“How many people are you spiritually tied into as was C?”.

Do: Check the body locations for Deification Links.

Examples: **Gar** has a lot of people hooked into the feet – a lot of people are tying in to past self. They connect to the feet and manifest in the brain. There is a link to her brother. 80 people or “80 gods before them” are tied to her brother.

St: liver problem

Ri: – skin in the back – 5 people

Du – spot on chest – 50 people tied in

No – sinus – 8 people webbed into father's (genital area)

Cor – lower colon, left ovary

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 24, 1994

T2 was noticing that many of us seem to have trouble holding corpse resonations in the correct area of the law clock. She found that the Corpse Resonation ideally could be measured in five ways relating to:

How is my corpse resonating relating to:

The Father Son
 Holy Spirit Our Lady
 Holy Beings from the realm of Grace in general: Guardian Angel aspect as well

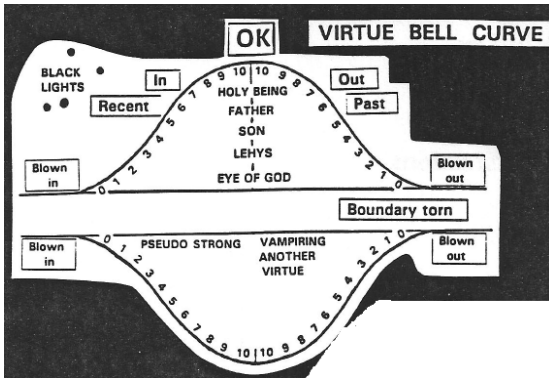
Check: The four major powers, and the Holy Being aspect of corpse.

When she checked people on these, it was interesting how there was a lot of difference in the different categories. One person might have had a deviation on the Holy Spirit, but be aligned pretty well on the Father on the Law clock. During sleep, you tend to really go off kilter. Why is this so when we go to sleep?

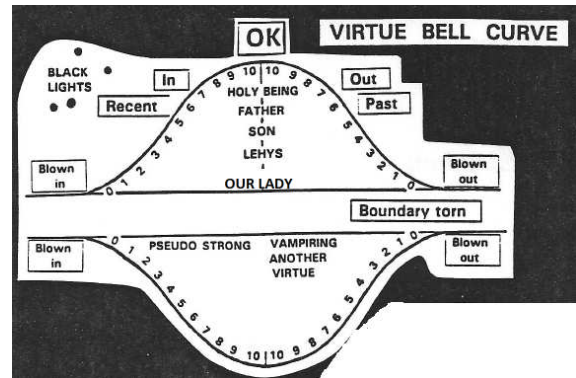
What is it about dreaming that makes you revert back to old patterns?

A lot of times when you wake up you will dowse as your old name. What makes you go back or regress?

OLD CHART



NEW CHART



T2 found there were aspects that would deviate before the corpse would deviate.

This is actual tissue resonation and not the corpse sounds, but it would be as if the whole body were looking through the lens of the Our Lady, Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Guardian angel.

If you think of the Bell Curve relative to Virtues, the spot that says "Eye of God": it is now "Our Lady".
Adjust the drawing in the book. (NOTE: The book "AED II" was not adjusted in time).

Our Lady is the intercessor that is in the position to the Eye of God, so in order for the person to be balanced in the Eye of God, they would have to be balanced with Our Lady, and that is with intercession to God. In most cases there was some weakness. **For example**, the night before last when the Holy Powers came in, all of you were in good shape with your corpse resonations (after Our Lady came into the room) You were within 10 points of the 360 scale. By morning a lot of you had deviated again. So T2 had found there were several different routes that would cause you to lose alignment.

It is important to understand why the body resonates with evil, because that is an aspect that affects your ability to bring holiness to the earth. Can you bring holiness to the earth? If you can't even echo a holy resonation in your body, then what good is teaching? What good is it if you can't bring holiness into flesh?

The whole purpose of holy teaching is to bring forth holiness in flesh so that your body becomes a mirror of "As Above So Below". If not, then figure out why. With fundamental blocks inherent in this, they act as obstacles to your being of any service.

If you can't hold in flesh a holy resonation, then the dark forces will control you like a puppet. If every little wind blows you around, then you are a puppet.

(1) The first underlying cause of corpse deviations: Corpse sound problems originating on the primary level of corpse sounds. This is a big reason, and it has to do with a person's habit of throwing air, fire, water lines out like tendrils. It is due to a habit of merging, a lack of self-control, this sort of thing. This is always based on retro or anti-virtue problems. You might have the concept of love; the "If you love them you will merge with them". This goes back to the 1960's, and the movie "Bob, Carol, Ted and Alice" they kept saying "Hello in there" and staring into each other's eyes with encounter sessions, merging, and hot tubs. And that was considered wonderful. "We are all in this together"; is the theme of Unity which we know is destructive. If you believe everything is the same, then you could pour a vat of poison in the tub and bathe; "It is holy water, why worry?" You don't blend bath water with poison, or blend Virtue with anti-Virtue or anti-Law. Any tendency to throw out lines of air, fire and water, could reflect problems with anti-Law and anti-Virtue.

(2) The second reason has to do with: Manifesting a primary Holy Being block based upon malefic values. That is the closest approximation. Malefic values tend to have a mental program that can be put into words. For instance "Life is so marvelous that I should inhale it all the time" or "The earth is my lover". T2 saw these things in a couple of us. These come from being in a society, where great emphasis is put on people being enthusiastic. Kids are reinforced to be enthusiastic: "Isn't it a wonder they enjoy themselves wherever they go, they are such party animals!" or loving: "They embrace life with gusto!" That is the concept that lacks sobriety and balance.

There are times you should not drink or inhale everything into your body. If there were a bunch of child molesters around you saying "Children should learn about sexual energies early so as to enjoy life, so with experience, by the age of 2 or 5, they can have sex longer in life"; which is their (the child molesters') logic when it is extended to the fullest.

Then there is "Romance is all there is, without romance you are dead".

The same logic leads to "I need more excitement in my life to be alive"

to "I will kill anything in my way"

to "The greatest sexual high is death".

Think of this in the context of music over the last forty to fifty years. In the 1940's the songs were silly, "Mares eat oats, and does eat oats, and little lambs eat ivy", and were merely songs that were goofy and fun loving about love and life. Then they went to romance and stuck on that; "All of me, why not take all of me" romance and loss of love. Then in the **late 1960's**; "What the world needs now is love sweet love, the only thing is that there is too little love". What they were saying was there wasn't enough pot either. Then **late 70's** were more carnal. "Sexual healing, sexual, wake up, get up" (that was 80's). Anytime for a good laugh, T2 plays that song. The whole thing (centers around) "Allthis guy needed was sexual healing. "

Then there are the songs that T2 heard outside of a Chicago window "Suck my cock while I kill the copper" over and over again. It was like hell talking about oral sex while killing a policeman. Is this hell on earth, or what? **Rap songs** are like that because they mix murder with sex. Gangster rap. That is the natural progression.

Music always reflects the spiritual state of the culture. It is sad but true. Music is usually a couple of years ahead of the culture. Those artistically inclined have fewer boundaries, so they fly off the handle and fly ahead of the culture in their depravity. The Government when supporting artists, supported crucifixes in jars of urine upside down, and that showed the government was totally evil in its concept of the arts. They didn't stop there; a month ago there was another homosexual exhibit, with anal sex in photos. Yeah, that is really art.

These are malefic values. Some of them are very insidious and individual to you. It could be somewhere along the lines of (a very common one, measure self on this and variants): "I need a man or woman to make me happy". That is a malefic value. Then "I need a different man or woman to make me happy". And one could have this with or without a partner. Say if your parent had this program, then it would be an integrated value that would be malefic.

A lot of these have to do with Perceived Needs. This is different to wants and desires. It is a **third category** of primary causation. "I need someone to love me", and others like these are all malefic values based upon perceived needs that are not true needs.

As a holy being, or as a saint, you might enjoy someone loving you, it is pleasurable, but one must also be able to survive with an independent nature in such a way that you are happy. "I need friends to make me happy" or "I need my career to be fulfilled", "I need to be a father or mother to be happy", "I need my children to be happy for me to be happy", "I need romance to be happy" are other examples. Some sound like "nots": "If I weren't so ugly or stupid, people would love me".

PERCEIVED NEEDS

1. Love must be demonstrated to be real.
2. If someone loves me then he (she) is God.
3. Romance is all there is.
4. If I wasn't so ugly, people would love me.
5. God is love is humans.
6. Life is so wonderful, you should drink it up all the time.
7. Earth is my lover.
8. I need more excitement to feel alive.
9. I won't let anything get in my way of getting love.
10. I hate you for not loving me.
11. The ultimate sexual thrill is death.
12. I need a man (woman) to make me happy.
13. I need a different man (woman) to make me happy.
14. I need someone to love me.
15. I need friends to love me.
16. I need a career that is appreciated by others.
17. I need (to be) a mother to be happy.
18. I need (to be) a father to be happy.
19. I need children to be happy.
20. If I wasn't so stupid, then people would love me.
21. If I say I'm lonely, you will love me.
22. If I kill myself, you will love me.
23. I've got a right to grab what I need.
24. I've always been this way.
25. People hurt me all the time.
26. I feel happy when you bring me coffee (a beer, etc.).
27. If I were more successful than my man (woman), then I wouldn't be loved by him (her).
28. I'd like to kill him (her).
29. I need to be with the group (family).
30. I feel angry when you eat more than your share of the food.
31. I feel angry when the house is in a mess.
32. I need a different teacher to make me happy.
33. If I don't find love soon, life will pass me by.
34. God doesn't love me enough.
35. I need to control others.
36. I need someone to take care of me.

MALEFIC VALUES STATEMENTS

1. If you just trust everyone, they will be trustworthy.
2. True love never changes.
3. He is a good man (woman) despite the awful things that he has done.
4. I am so sensitive that sometimes I cannot cope.

Children: Where do these come from? When kids are growing up they are reinforced if they say something negative about themselves, like "I'm so stupid I can't do this math" and the parent says "You're not stupid honey, let me give you cookies". And if the parent says "You are so smart", it brings up the unmanifest and the child mistrusts. Then the kid puts a value on negative statements that provoke a response: "I need you to feel ugly so that I get love" "If I say I'm lonely you'll love me", or "I will kill myself". You will see this all the time.

If they say something bad about themselves, just ignore it, or say "oh, quit whining". That is what they are doing. What is their agenda? They might actually think they are ugly, but they have reinforced the program because they get mild strokes. When adults interact with people by saying "you are so much smarter than I am, will you help me?" they act pathetic in the hopes that others will like them and accept them. This seems to affect the pineal gland's law clock alignment very strongly. The first 10 degrees on the 360 is (within) perfect (alignment).

Some students may have managed to align while we were talking, and were able to align, but they were much worse an hour ago. **If you fall apart at night, then you have a tendency to fall into the future.** "All I need is someone to love me, if I have that I will be happy". The carrot dangling in front of the donkey, then they don't stay in the Now in a position of power, but fall asleep and slide into concepts, waking up with very strong corpse deviation.

If you checked your pineal separately for these; if you check the corpse pineal for the Our Lady, then you would have a false idea about God, as She is the intercessor more or less. This is the Logoic God in relationship to the yin face of God. Anti-Lehys statements would apply to Our Lady.

ANTI-LEHYS STATEMENTS

Lehys (Lingkhaz) is a man.	Lehys is causing me (or someone) to go crazy.
is a woman.	does not exist.
is a person.	is a thief.
is a ballbusting, castrating bitch.	is a nobody, is ridiculous.
is trying to take away my manhood.	Lehys pretends (or lies.)
is a pervert.	is cruel.
is the cause of my suffering.	is a witch/sorcerer.
is the cause of someone else's suffering.	is the source of my loneliness.
is a fool.	is the reason I will never find love again.
is crazy.	hates me.
is lazy.	is no fun.
is evil.	Murder Lehys.
is a bad mother (or father.)	Let the world know about the evil Lehys.
is dead (or dying.)	Rape Lehys.
is going to die.	Torture Lehys.
is worthless.	Lehys is my romantic lover.
is a whore.	Lehys is a homosexual.
is punishing.	I don't want a soul.
is killing me (or someone else.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self in the past).
is ruining my life (or has ruined it.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self now).

WHEN THERE IS A DISHARMONY PRESENT,
CHECK THE STATEMENTS ABOVE FOR YOUR LEVEL OF TOXICITY WITH THESE ENERGIES.

DESIRE VISUALIZATIONS

1. Think about someone you truly loved that hurt or betrayed you in some way.
2. Think about the worst boss you ever had.
3. Think about the most wonderful home and time that you ever had. (For instance, think of Christmas as a child with your parents.)
4. Think about the most disgusting place you ever lived or visited (like a home with roaches and flies).
5. Think about falling off a building.
6. Think about the most holy man or holy woman that you ever knew.
7. Think of a prison, jail, or any place full of violent people. (Some neighborhoods will fit this description.)
8. Think of a nuclear bomb being dropped on France (or any country you love).
9. Think about walking down a dark street and being surrounded by thugs or rapists.
10. Think about the most important event in your life (wedding, childbirth, vows, etc.).

MALEFIC EMOTIONAL STATEMENTS

1. Everyone thinks I am a bad mother (father) and so it must be true.
2. I am doomed to sorrow because I have lost the only love I will ever know.
3. I have no romance in my life.
4. If someone doesn't need me, then life isn't worth living.

If you look at the anti-Lehys statements, just use the same words with Our Lady as you do with Lehys i.e. (is cruel, a witch) and then you will get an idea of the blocks you have. These anti-Lehys statements would fit with the **Holy Spirit** as well.

Pineal and corpse resonations with the **Father deviation** aspects probably have to do with submission to the Divine Plan.

Check your corpse and pineal in particular for the Father. The statement that would apply here relating to the Father is; "I've got a right to do what I want to do", and anything to do with willfulness, wanting to call the shots, and create one's own reality.

Son deviations have a lot to do with conceptions about love. If you think about the Son aperture, this has to do with sounds and resonance. It has to do with concepts relating to males. The Father and Son relate to malefic concepts regarding males in general or wrong ideas, they will reflect on the yang faces of God, which are the Son and Father.

Malefic or wrong concepts about females would reflect on the **Our Lady** and the **Holy Spirit** aspects.

Check: the aspect of the Holy Beings on the corpse.

The **Holy Being aperture** would have to do with the concept of trusting in God and the trust aperture. They are all intertwined. The Holy Being aspect would be strongly affected by false ideas. If you slide into the future with concepts of "I need a different man, or romance to be happy" you cause the guardian angel to stay behind. It doesn't go to the future with you, so you get ripped free from the Guardian Angel. These concepts are repulsive to the Guardian Angel, and you suffer injury to your relationship with the Guardian Angel.

(3) The third reason for corpse deviation would be a Deviation with the Mold which would occur first.

This is strongly related to habits of emotion, in particular hate or revenge. Closely associated with that are the primary lower planetary distortions. Say a deviation has to do with emotions relative to a person, for instance, if you remembered someone who did you wrong and who lived in Texas. It is as though you can throw a planetary line to Texas, however you would anyway. Even if you didn't know where someone was on the earth, people still have a primary auric relation to the earth locations.

For example; Ff had *Lower Planetary Lines* to New Zealand. He doesn't have to know anyone there, if someone had a primary New Zealand dissonance point (like someone in the nut house). If he hated that person, then he would form a planetary line to that person's dissonance point in New Zealand. Every human has an anchoring point to the earth, and if you feel a strong emotion with someone, then you anchor with them to get a grip on "who they are, by God!" And this happened with Ff. **Check** your *Lower Planetary Lines* especially if you are having a malefic emotion, a habit of emotion.

Say for instance, you watch a movie and you see something really sad and you have this concept of "*I always cry at sad movies, weddings, and funerals*" It is a habit of emotion to always cry. Then you would watch a movie about this and begin crying. When that happens, then the point of power is lost, and it will float a planetary line to whomever you are weepy about. It is a *habit*.

In youth, you cried at a drop of a hat, and people reinforced it. "Isn't she sensitive and sweet, cares so much about the needy she cries when people are in pain, isn't that sweet. She loves people so much". Then one starts to think it is good to be a ball bag and cry at the drop of a hat.

Children should be taught to have stiff upper lips, and to not whine, otherwise they get reinforced in a weakness. Chihuahuas too. There are basic ideas associated with malefic emotions and lower planetary lines: "People hurt me all the time" has to do with emotional connotations. The malefic values were "I need a different man", and these have emotions, "I love it when you say this to me" or "I feel happy when you bring me coffee".

People mix think and feel, they say "I feel like we should get a new car", and "I feel we should get a new tablecloth". That doesn't make any sense. If a person says 'feel' a lot, it shows they have a lot of problems with planetary lines, with emotional habits that reflect in their language. "I feel we should turn left now". This is not just a kinesthetic person, but one with maladaptive emotional habits.

Question: (---)

Answer: 1) Wants 2) Desires 3) Malefic Emotional Habits 4) Malefic Values would be what T2 would call the touchy-feely connotation, perceived needs illustrated by a malefic values, desire and wants. There are four separate categories. A person may honestly want to be successful in business and think they want it, but they may have a malefic value such as; "If I'm more successful than my husband, then I won't be loved or lovable". This would then be an emotional habit of thought. "I need my husband to love me more than anything and I feel sad" instead of "I'd like to kill that s.o.b. and get on with my life" which are all interrelated. Romance and hate, all of those malefic aspects could operate simultaneously within the same issue.

(4) Another category for Corpse Deviation is: Retro Anti Virtues producing corpse deviation, and Malefic Values that reflect in the Holy Being blocks relating to Perceived Needs. A primary mold deviation is based on emotions and hate habits. Closely associated with that are lower planetary deviations related to a specific person that links you into their dissonance points. **Malefic emotions on the primary mold... Etheric deviation due to hatred of laws...**

Mold Deviations are similar in that they can cause floating elementals which are not associated with a particular person. If you are in a bad location, and you start to resonate with the bad stuff (malefic vicinity elementals), then it is attracted to you through an emotional habit associated with the elementals. If your mold gets pock-marked at the drop of a hat, and you go back to your old self, it has to do with an emotional habit. It could be based upon the touchy feely thought system which all have sub-tracks of thought/feelings.

For example: "I feel so happy when we are in the group", or "I feel angry when people eat twice their normal portion when going through the line", or "It makes me mad to see Chihuahua turds on the floor". If there is anything you associate *externally*, than you have emotional response. If someone can push your button that means your mold deviates readily with an irritability, a weepy, lovey-dovey habit, or something.

The idea is to keep your containers intact, and the aura strong wherever you are. You shouldn't be an amoeba in a Petri dish. Have enough personal power so you do not let others push your buttons, or you feel angry.

One other category is relating to Hating Laws this manifests as a *primary etheric derangement* in which the corpse goes off, then the etheric, lower eye, the Planetaries, color bands, and corpse: the trail-down effect. If you hate a law then your etheric body will follow the way you want to see the world as opposed to the way it is. One of the big problems has to do with ideas about the opposite or same gender. I.e. Anti-Lehys: "Women are ball busting bitches", or "Men are assholes that want to take advantage of you". If you check yourself for how much you resonate at the etheric level with the concept of the opposite gender, you will see why your etheric body floats off when you go to sleep at night.

Check everybody's *Etheric Body* along the line of Law of Gender on the Law Clock when waking and now. Sometimes things are ready to surface and when they do, a cloud comes out. The key is if you find your primary etheric out of alignment, to look at what anti laws you are aligned with. As you check yourself in general on the five general categories on your actual body, do a separate check for 2-3 days in a row, and then you will know when you are out, because of a primary reason for derangement.

There are five primary reasons, and five forces, but they are not one and the same.

Our Lady affects the *Etheric Body*,

The Holy Spirit affects the *Holy Being Blocks*,

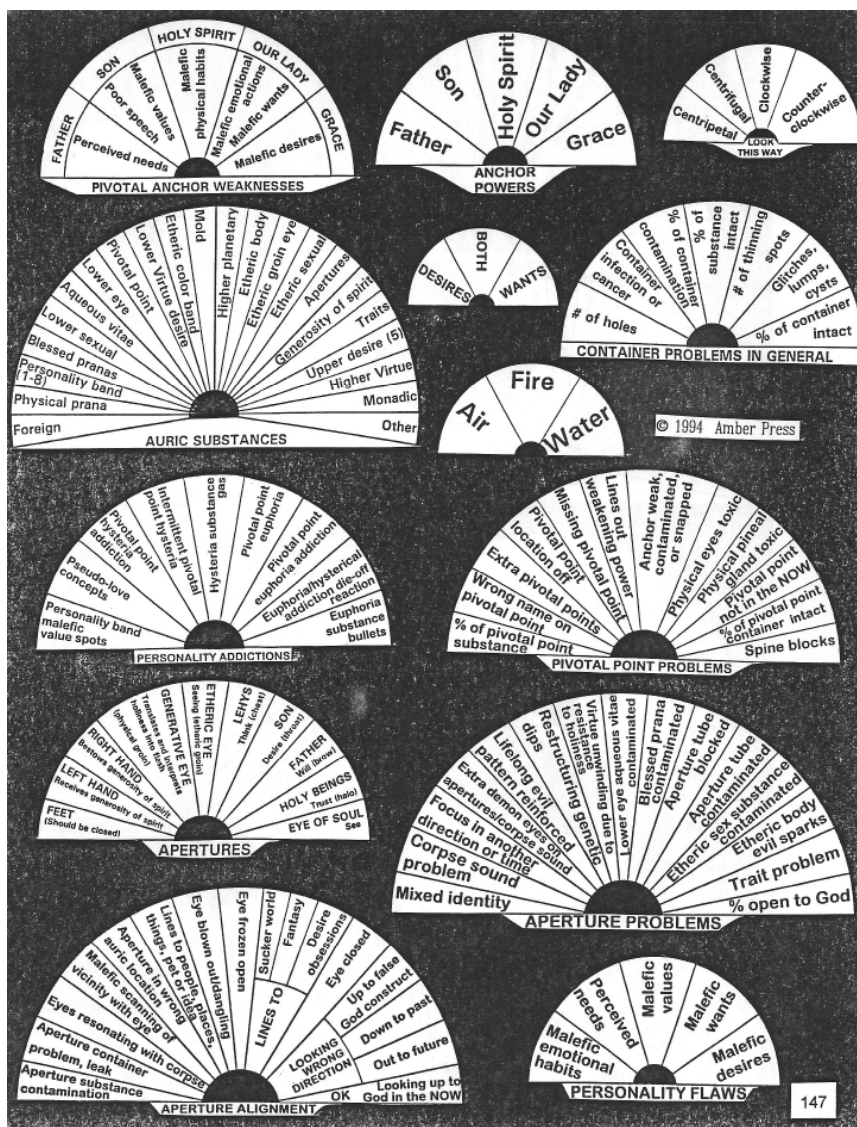
The Father strongly affects the *Retro Anti Virtue Corpse Sound Deviations*.

The Son is strongly affected by *Lower Planetary Deviations*.

The *Holy Being* would be *Mold*.

If the **Guardian Angel** is repulsed, then the mold will absorb anything. The purpose for having Holy Being protection is to buffer you against the world. If your mold is filled with contamination, then look for a problem with the Holy Being aspect that would normally assist you. You can do a fan chart checking the % but it is tighter on the Law Clock.

Combination Chart: Five Forces, Apertures from AED III



Some of the statements can be traced by using Robert Wade Mahaney's list for malefic concepts. You can call all of the statements and sub categories **Corpse Law Clock deviation Triggers**.

If you find yourself a mess waking up, and suddenly feel disharmonious, check the corpse along the line of Father, Son, Holy Spirit, the Our Lady and the Holy Beings. See which one is the most deviated and if it is originating from one of the five trigger locations. Go through To Dos to remove.

One thing tormenting is that you might dowse as having a lot of yourself out when you have a Holy Being block in particular and with any of them you could dowse as having self-names *out*: **Evil Self-name out**. These have to do with patterns that were ingrained through years of repetitions.

Check how many selves are out along each line of force separately. That would be more exact. Each one of them relates to false ideas and emotions. With different program, find concepts of self in the yin years.

Everyone has a time of day when their evil programs flare up. It is a circadian rhythm for flaring up. Get rid of all your evil selves. Find all of them to locate your weakest time, when your evil squirts. One person has three different times.

Do: Go straight to the “to do’s” and if it reoccurs, then you will know it is a set habit of thought, or emotions, and that it is impressed upon the physical. **Different times cause different bad habits to flare up.** If your time of day is worse because you are someone else, or embedded, then you have a physical tendency for a certain time. Know that you haven’t addressed the issue if you wake up in bad shape. These are good indicators, to see what crops up.

If you have trouble identifying the false ideas with words, then check the egoic charts to find what kind of concepts are related. One person’s auric pivotal point is floating out and for a woman; the power point of the corpse is the uterus.

Pray: That you submit totally and ask the Holy Forces to remove these. You don’t need these false concepts for your mental health. They have slowed you down spiritually, and you need to ask that they be removed. Make sure all of your Eyes are looking up, and pull down each force. **We ask** *“That each person be entered according to their level of receptivity. We want to destroy all triggers, ideas, programmed emotions, from any auric layer. Ask to be delivered from that now, and that you will do your best not to reform them out of habit. Ask to be healed of mental, emotional, physical habits that reinforce weaknesses by giving up what you think is you; the false programs of weakness and limitations so that the real you of power can emerge.”* By giving up the programs of other’s weaknesses, then one is able to truly able to love with impersonal Divine Love.

This has to do with corpse healing, and sometimes blessed wine will help to heal it. This has to do with the physical alterations, to help to break and snap the crystals, break the patterns. It is straining on the organism, and yet God’s will be done. There is some aspect of drawing the disharmonious energies to T2, and then giving them to T3 to destroy. You will know when the evil patterns are around because you will feel itchy if you are around people who have them. Everyone has some of these. It is the Divine plan to remove those that are so crystallized that you need outside help. It is a curious dance with the Holy Forces; there is an actual power in the realm of Grace that T2 can only describe as the **Holy Dove**.

Willing and Intending are done somehow by the eyes and a turning of the head. In other words the rotation of the pineal gland and movement of the eyes are spiritual functions, and the **sorcerers** knew that. It is true for all high level forces.

Pray *“For devotion to that which is true, devotion to the one true God, desire to give up all false gods and untruths that have formed deviations in our personalities; wants, desires, constructs, emotions, of love and perceived needs, and to have devotion only for that which is pure, strong, true, whole.”* And T3 and T2 will put that into the wine. Remove any impression from the wine. First you remove energy, and then you put in the holy energy.

Blessings have a color aspect so for blessing you want a clear glass. You could use a liter size bottle if it is rounded. Mogen David bottles are best for size and color. You can throw a crystal in the bottle to hold the blessing longer. Quartz magnifies and holds the blessing longer, though it is not necessary with wine. **Why does holy salt work?** It is a crystal that holds energy. Holy salt holds blessing longer than holy water, because it is crystallized. You could use a rock for the same purpose. Quartz is very neutral, or a diamond, anything, any clear white silica.

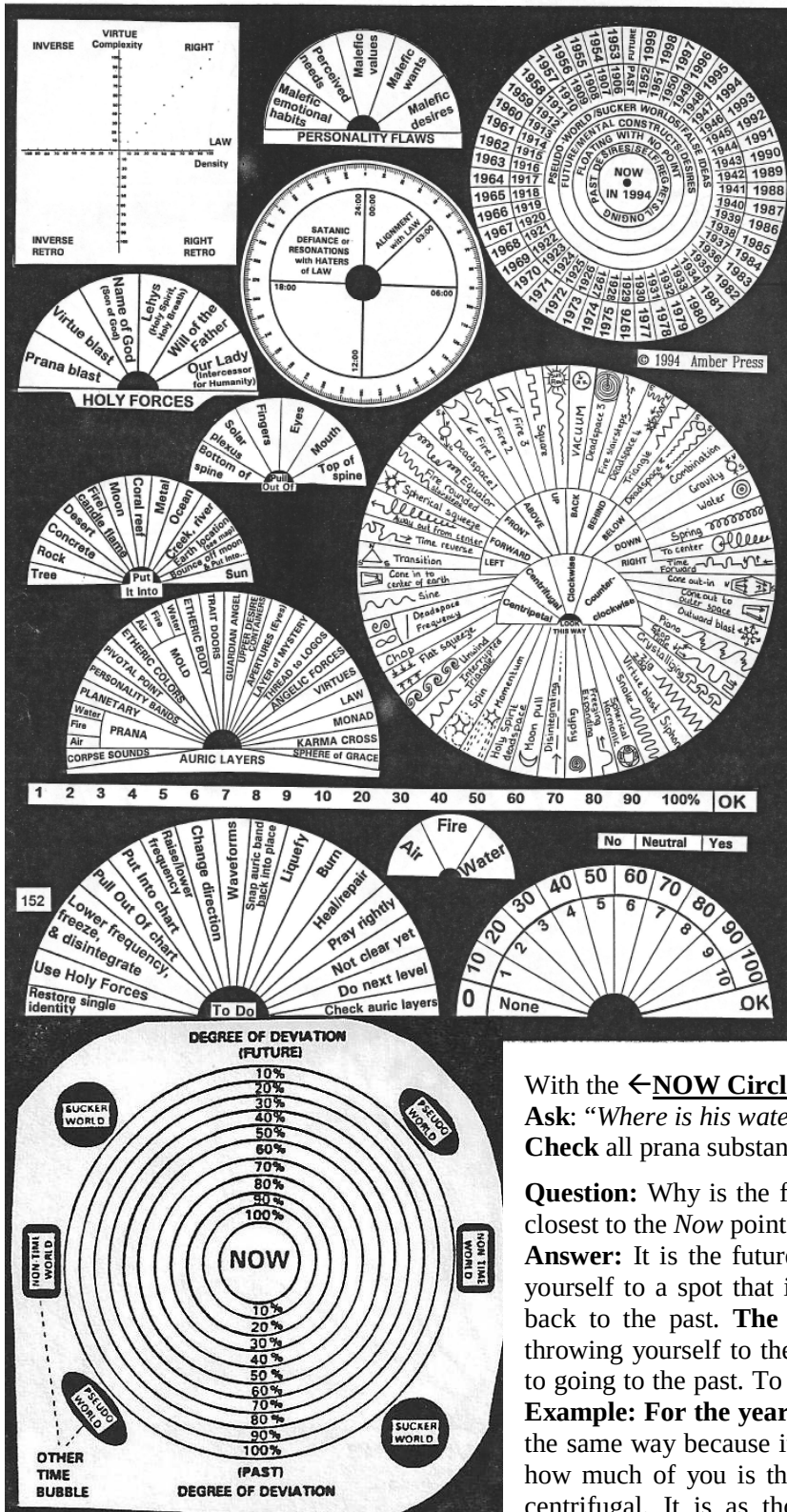
A lot of wine glasses with lead are not that great to drink out of because lead is associated with Saturn. It is better in a plain glass, of a neutral shape, or globe is better, but blessed wine will taste the same, as the blessing is stronger than the glass shape. One of the worst things to do is drink from Styrofoam as it has formaldehyde. The aluminum in cans doesn’t activate until you open it for a few minutes. As the cans have a lining, immediately dump the food out if opened, but the lining protects it from aluminum.

Beer cans, immediately upon opening dump them, as it is not that good to drink beer from aluminum; it always tastes better from a bottle.

Stainless steel doesn’t resonate as well spiritually speaking, as wooden kegs. That is why Tabasco tastes better because it is made in wooden kegs. The ingredients are the same as other pepper sauces.

To make wine in the kitchen, take an old fashioned crock with lids and throw bits of apples, grapes, fruit debris, as you slice fruit, and add sterile water. Then you have a great sangria. You need to use a crock.

Evening:



First scan the corpse pineal gland on the **←Law Clock** with the **Primary Forces**.

If you find something off then go to the standard **To Do's** and see if it isn't something simple that you can remove. The new chart will offer the key reasons, and it could just be something foreign throwing off your reading.

Check the Layer of Mystery for: *Threads Out to Past/Present/Future.* This is good to detect in other people.

Example: One person has only 10% left of his Upper Desire Substance so he has a portal to the Holy Being aperture. This desire is mixed with water prana.

Do: --Will these parts of himself, the combo demons, (which have his phone number on them) to disintegrate.

--It may take more than a few steps, i.e. waveforms, and To Do.

--Then breathe back in desire and water prana and ask that the containers be sealed.

--Then recheck. See if there is still something wrong. In this case, the part of him is out to the future.

--Ask which part? It is Sphere of Grace on the 6th corpse sound, with water lines or droplets out. He sealed the lines but he may still have droplets out.

NOTE: **"Crystallization" is at 100% FUTURE**

With the **←NOW Circle Chart**,

Ask: "Where is his water?"

Check all prana substance on the NOW chart.

Question: Why is the future/100% closest to Now point and the past/0% closest to the Now point?

Answer: It is the future from where you are standing; When you throw yourself to a spot that isn't there yet, it is a different feeling than going back to the past. **The future**, since it hasn't been constructed, is like throwing yourself to the four winds and is a different sensory experience to going to the past. To go to the future at all, you are 100% in the future.

Example: For the year 3000, the future is not measured by percentage in the same way because it is not in time increments, but measured more by how much of you is there. There is an aspect of the centripetal and the centrifugal. It is as though going to the future is in many ways like

constructing your own reality. This construction is not there, and God didn't make it. The past was made, but it is way off. It is like going to a centripetal pull of deviation. **Centripetal is past.**

If you go to the past a little bit, you might be standing beside yourself, but in the future, it is more like a hell, as it was never constructed by God. It is completely deviated from God and is going toward a core of implosion.

The more deviated from probability and from the plan of God, the more it is made centrifugal (?), like a tight knot. If something is crystallized into a sucker world construct, it gets hard as a rock and becomes evil. It is like a mole that becomes crystallized. It is more evil than something a little bit evil, such as demon breath that you have one day, which is not as fixated as a mole or cancer. *Crystallization of an evil construct is more evil than a gaseous state, as it is harder to break down.*

100% evil is complete deviation from the plan of God, and the qualification of that depends on you. If you had a lot of soul responsibilities to lead 100 people, and you completely went off the soul path to daydream and 100 people lost their souls, then that would be very major and dense evil. **Quality and Quantity is nuance**, because to whom much is given much is required. Think of the simple man next door, whose potential to do evil, since he is retarded, is not nearly as great as what we can do. Look at Cec, the rocket scientist, spreading lies to federal agencies to shut us down. His potential for evil was far greater than the retarded neighbor next door. If just you look at the neighbor, and think of his tissue resonance right now on the law clock, he is resonating pretty much in the now. And Cec, the rocket scientist, where is he? Check this and you can see what T2 means. There are people who can do more evil. If the neighbor goes against God with the best he knows, then he would go 100% evil. The quality of condensation of evil constructs reflects the relative ability one had with one's own potential to do wrong.

That NOW chart shows that the past and future are not at all alike, because within law, one actually occurred incrementally (the past). It is possible that you might go to the past that never existed, and fantasize about something, 10% of which happened, and the majority is a bad memory. Then you may dowse: **"Past in the Future"**. Someone who fantasized about something that never happened is in the future, even in the past. It is a construct that never occurred except for one portal area in the past.

T2 used to work in a laser acupuncture clinic, and the acupuncturist was a great joker, and with new male patients he would point to T2 and say, "Here's my nurse, she was the best lay I never had". Here is an example of a past construct to a past link. Past in Future will show up all the time.

We are using the simplest of charts for the most complex of subjects. Dowse something on the Now Chart.

While dowsing on the future section, make a construct, and as it is forming in the future, see if it doesn't go from 10 to 100%. Practice. Think about the ribs being cooked in three hours, and the Chihuahuas being all over the place begging for a rib bone. Where are we in the future by % of future? Now think if we ate the ribs at midnight, would it be any closer to Now, or if we ate them tomorrow? It gets to be a lesser percentage the further out you go as it is less concretized.

This is a way to predict certain happenings. For example, last night there was a policeman under the bridge watching this place. Think of the possibility of the police issuing an arrest warrant for someone who they think is in this building. Is it Past in the Future, and more than one? This gives you a handle on probabilities.

Put on the side of the Now Chart: Days/Hours/Weeks. Now check this: "We will perfect bind 3,000 copies of Virtues, Laws and Powers, and have them printed at an inexpensive price". Now ask the future probability of a policeman entering this building, and see if you can figure out days, weeks, or hours. See how crystallized it is? If in an hour it would be 100% and closer to you, then it could go to 90% and then be diverted.

One way to judge is if you get a strong sense of omen that something is going to happen.

Check this statement by percentage on the Now chart: "(This town's) police officers have (past tense) entered 214 W. Noble through the west door, one hour ago, 2-3-4-5 hours ago, and tomorrow." Would it have already occurred, or is it possible that it goes to 90% and then gets weaker to 60%?

There are peak times when something is likely to occur and if it doesn't occur, then the likelihood will recede.

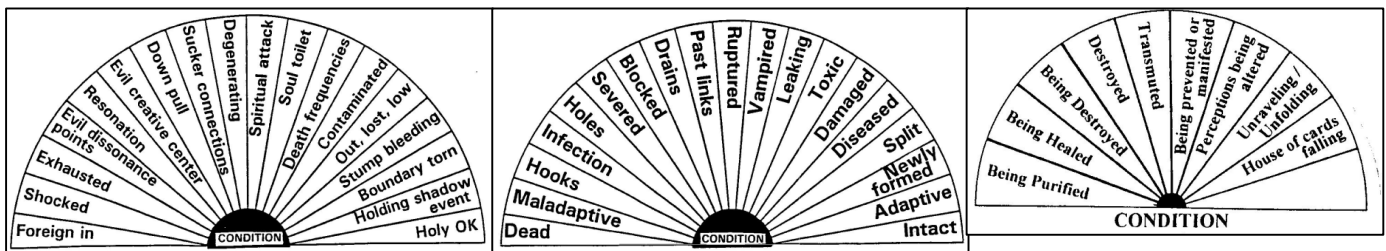
This (practice) is not that you waste too much time seeing into the future, but it is good to see if something is crystallized. Whether you have brought it into your corpse, or if there is a probability of someone putting forth causes to bring forth something into manifestation, if it is brought into 100%, then it can't be un-done.

Example: Like for one student, the energies of this morning, the dark forces were 100% and were settled into her body 100%. If you have a false idea, it might start out as 10%, and then it gradually works its way into the core until it is 100% you. Then when they are removed, you can rebuild them, or decide not to.

Example: If you are floating with false constructs, then the apertures go haywire. The apertures are a good indicator for false constructs. Start at the top aperture, because if higher ones are blocked, then you are blocked down line.

Example: One mold is 40% intact. Check the Now Chart for some sucker world that never existed floating in the future.

Example: A lot of contamination that will mess up the corpse is *Cranial Nerves*.

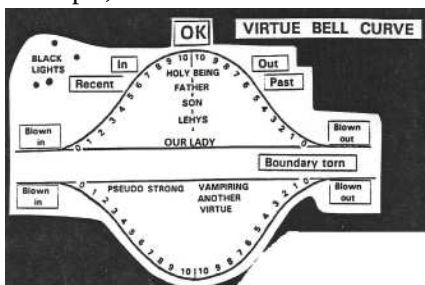


Check: These on the **Condition Charts**↑ for stray floating bits that weigh on your ability to keep clear.

Check: Air lines in through the dogs from their owners. T2 found a “starvation” soul block in the dogs from an owner.

Example: 70 student clones are in here. An evil person relates to false ideas that float on parts of the anatomy. These are not clones per se, but are false concepts that one hasn’t given up. Auric bits are in here that dowse as 70 evil (of one student).

If someone thinks of you and their aura is leaking, especially someone who has a refined aura, who has false concepts, they will leak auric substance because they have a more pliable spiritual substance with more layers. It is not the case for those with a coarse nut of substance. If you think of someone, you spew something to them. If you check one student, her air, fire, water substances are low, she is leaking non-stop, and she will have to stop it, or others will get the same false concepts, and there are 100’s of them floating. She is not harmonious for whatever reason.



Question: Why use the ← **Bell Curve** for Virtues?

Answer: The Bell Curve has reasons for one’s problems, like black virtue lights. Something could be in the now and yet blown up as well. With Virtues, you have to measure not just whether one has a future construct, but whether they will respond to someone else not being in the now. The virtue can only exist by being in the Now. False ideas are in the future. One could make the virtues blow up in the Now. **Check:** The first 12 Virtues on the bell curve, as the Now chart may not show the problem.

Example: Virtue problems for one student had to do with *Planetary Webs* that entered on the *Traits*.

Do: Clear with “to do’s”, and see if that gets rid of it. By checking the traits, one can find satanic conditions.

All auric disturbances have:

- An origination point,
- A weakness in the auric cocoon,
- Container (problem) or some overwhelming vicinity disharmony that throws you off.

Check Each Trait on the Law Clock.

Ask: “Where is my greatest auric weakness?”

Example: For one person it is personality weakness. One can go to the chart for “Personality Glitches”, and then check the reasons for not incorporating law into form, and whether it is an evil someone else. (Check for the gender of a person by asking for “penis” or “vagina” as they could have mixed identities).

Example: If the mold is deviated, check it on Air, Fire, and Water. **Check** for mold deviation and the reasons.

Example: You may have evil people on you forming vampire lines. Then you will see that the virtues and monad will be congested from drinking another person’s substance.

Example: When someone is spewing, and then is repaired, the spew drops that are still out afterwards form portals. They are created out of one’s own auric matter. If you find that you are leaking something

Ask: “How many mold bits are floating?” *Yours/Others/Vicinity?*”

Mold bits are bad patterns of thought from people obsessing about you, which will happen as long as they can get your phone number (and anyone physically near you will get your phone number). It is easy for any of us to get each other’s phone numbers. **This training itself will tend to make you squirt, as you have built up more squirt power.**

Example: A lifelong evil pattern with a *Malefic Value* program is going-to-town on one person. This is based on *Perceived Needs*. **Ask** “Can we help her with these?” Every one of us wants to do well, but it is when these past programs start talking to you, then it is hard not to listen as they have been a part of you for so many years.

It is hard to teach with these programs, set agendas, and expectations of God, past, future, what is important, what is not important, and how to judge a person. People have all the *concepts* of how to judge a person, and they don't listen to the still small voice in the heart.

By getting clear enough we may draw in enough powers to help to remove any crystallization patterns in particular.

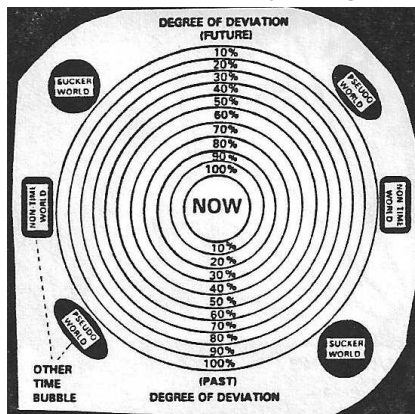
Ask: "Do you have any crystallization patterns in the Now Chart?"

Example: You will see that a crystallization will tend to be 100% above the Now with a crystallized false concept.

If you find a false concept, check how crystallized it is in the Now.

Ask: The holy beings to clear it, and you can see them clearing, if you dowse over the chart.

While the Holy Beings are clearing, the percentage will go down as you dowse.



Put "Crystallization" in the 100% future spot on the chart.

(Note: AED III Chart not altered in time.)

Check Yourself for the ability to draw in the High Powers.

If your apertures are up, see if you can draw in 100%.

Check For blocks, especially with the Holy Being aperture,

As any false concepts will block you from intercession abilities.

By practicing measuring the Crystallized False Concepts, and tuning into it, you will be able to clear things faster. Like when measuring Forr just now, T2 can feel the crystal go to 0%, as it vaporized.

When being able to pull in the Powers, you don't tell them what to heal, you say "May I receive healing, or help someone else, but whoever I am to help, God's will be done". Your request is often honored, but it may not be in the order of time that

you would like. **Always preface the prayer "Within Divine Plan".** You have the right to ask for someone's deliverance if it be within God's will, and in that case you will take on some of the karma which they may be suffering.

Be careful who you intercede for, as you may suffer for days for interceding. It is a matter of karma going through the human form. Why did Christ die on the cross? It was a matter of intercession, both divine and of the flesh. Be careful who you ask for. If you ask to intercede for someone who is completely polluted, the Holy beings will say "Well, you have asked us". If you have prayed, you may get sick or have a physical injury. It may be a rotten foot, which was from a request of T2's to intercede at the Vermont conference, so that those of the party attending would not be so attacked that they couldn't function or teach. She asked to intercede for those at the conference so they could help others study Law and Virtue, and to take some of the poison off. As a result, her foot was injured. It was within Law because she offered.

Question: In so doing, did she take on the karma of those that sent the hate?

Answer: She took in some of the demons, as T3 and Sn were drawing in demons nonstop. T2 was pulling them off and lancing, but she couldn't take on the karma of those that desired to destroy the work, but she could buffer the attack by taking off the fallen beings and doing battle. For days on end T3 and T2 drew demons out of her foot. She had a **Demon Eye**, and black stuff came out. It was hideous with waves of demons coming out of the foot. The demons would be removed and then they would build up again.

For example: Look at the Now chart. The demons most crystallized are settled on T2's foot. Then there were others that came in for landing, and they came in on waves. Primarily she took them off of us when they were sent like knives. The amount of hate sent to T2, she was well aware of. And it took a month for it to heal. It is a good example of having to do emergency medical interventions when taking on karma because you could die. In that case the danger was gangrene, blood poisoning, loss of limb, septic shock and they were all imminent.

Sure, we want to do spiritual interventions, but could they drain the demons fast enough before the demons would kill the system with anaerobic bacteria? T2 doesn't think she could have made it without IV antibiotics. She was getting delirious, but it was God's will. And the Holy Beings wouldn't have let her take it on except that she could survive it.

It was interesting how after being checked out of the hospital, her foot started to get black again, and she had a sick liver, and her kidneys were shutting down. She was getting blisters and streaks up the leg. She went back to the hospital out of state. With the demons, she was in a weakened condition and she couldn't hide her emanations. The first time the nurses saw T2 they were nice, as T2 could hide her emanations, the second time they were screaming at her, and it was horrible the amount of demons that were slung on her. She was shaken and sick and they wanted to throw her out in the alley to die. T2 knew her kidneys were shutting down, and she knew that something had to give, because her foot was full of another wave of demons. So the only thing she could do was vent the demons. She knew she would not make it to morning as she was getting sicker and sicker. When an old wicked nurse "Ratchet" stood at the door, T2 vented at the

nurse the demons in the foot. The nurse was so evil and T2 vented demons at her out of her feet. Then T2 felt better and her foot shrunk up in a couple of minutes. T2 felt better and then she could walk out. There were two ways to do this, she could get medical treatment to survive the demons and digest them herself (which was her preference, to whittle away at them herself so as not to vent), or, when she saw she would die she had to vent. So she vented on the evil SOB in there.

(Auditor's observation: *The "Class Notes" auditor and Aur went with T2 to a Dallas Hospital. The nurses were very solicitous. Then this Auditor/current Editor saw Aur draw two hospital personnel aside to speak with them for some minutes. The next interaction (by the nurses) towards T2 was extremely hostile. Note highlighted sentences below.*

A drunken black man in the emergency room was exposing himself to get a nurse to play with his penis, and then nurses were nice to him and they were vicious to T2. She was too weak. **They said she was smoking cigarettes and burning holes in her feet to get attention. They thought that since T2 was homeless she was nutty.** It was illogical. **They had her hospital records for being admitted for systemic infection a week before. They had cut the foot open completely a week ago, and cut out rot. Even though they had the records, they accused her of self-mutilating. It is not rational.** It is just evil responding and wanting to destroy. It was within Law for her, if they weren't going to let her digest the demons, then she could vent them. They gave her a prescription of Keflex and an appointment to the clinic the next day.

It is weird the way karma works. You wouldn't think it was a holy thing to do for T2 to vent, but it came from evil people, and they were inhibiting her ability to digest it. It was more important for T2 to live then for them to get a few blisters. They gave the heroin addicts on welfare excellent care, though they were strung out on drugs.

The Holy Beings go out and gather debris and then bring it to T2 and T3 for their human part as intercessors. It is amazing how people in hospitals will reveal (themselves) in strange ways. In physical therapy, they did a whirlpool for T2's foot, and then a physical therapist took a swab and dug out under the foot, and dug into the live tissue smiling as he looked into T2's face. The nurses were enjoying that she was retching from pain, and they were laughing at the fact that she was suffering. One came over to give T2 a shot, and he exposed her, as he was standing there and smiling. They thought they could get away with anything. They could rationalize that "She is stupid, homeless, and burnt herself with cigarettes", but it was interesting how sadistic the faces are sometimes. *(The Auditor/Editor is a witness to the previous statements.)* A lot of nurses are the best in the world, but T2 has seen nurses torture patients, and medicate them to death.

T2 and T3 are not telling the Holy Powers where to go, but they put forth the *request* that they be intercessor vehicles within their powers and ability to endure for anyone in the party and anyone else that is worthy. When they left earlier today, they were exhausted with the impact on their nervous systems and air pranas. You may think that if something goes through you, it wouldn't wear you out, but this happens any time intercession occurs.

This story is to caution you that there is always a price to pay by some person when intercession happens.

Question: Will this be our role?

Answer: Yes, we will see this more and more. One of the main purposes for T2 and T3 is to prepare other intercessors, because the Earth is so starved for intercessors with personal power. To be an intercessor you have to have the power to summon intercession, and that means being aligned with Law and the ability to contain powers. You don't call the shots, and say "Lord, I want this person to be healed, now". Even Father DiOrio; he shouldn't heal everyone with eye disease and heal them all, but he needs to filter them out and say "This person is ready and that". But there may be some part of him that can filter the appropriate ones out of the group.

But his main ministry is that he shows people a Godly presence with a blast of a type of healing that is not intended to take away karmic conditions. He is not taking on karma, he is blasting them with a certain amount of pranic healing. But with a physical condition that is based on a false idea; the person will get the symptoms again.

You can't erase karma with a blast from heaven unless you take it on. It would kill him if he did it. There are different types of healing and he has one type, which is mainly for people to see a holy person.

You can see that T2 and T3 are taking on the evil energy in themselves, check in the corpse resonations. That is why they can only stand so much. You can tell who they are working on by asking "Who is T2 and who is T3?" A lot of time healing is done on people they have never seen. Half of the work they do is on people they don't know. You can do the exact same thing that they are doing, if you have removed your programs. If you draw in a program that you have a resonance with, then it will possess you. You will activate it and make it grow. That is why T2 and T3 work so hard on layers, to make us whiter than snow. (Sings) "*Whiter than snow, Lord, take me and heal me, master today. Power of power...*" That song is off. When you are someone else, your songs will be off too.

God's will be done.

Pray "For healing of all faults, past, present, future, and anything that would hold me back from doing God's will.

Everyone has been filled to the level of their lack of resistance. See, you should always pray before you go to sleep

Pray: "That if the Divine Forces see fit to fill you, or work through you, or heal you, then you give permission."

It is always important to give permission.

The Holy Forces are now going through them to the room to remove debris from egoic elementals, death frequencies, thought form fragments, and residuals, that might have shaken loose. **Check:** how many are in the place now, and last night about 9:00PM, and check what it will be in a couple of minutes. See how many were in this whole building, and they will sweep up any that would be there tonight unless you decide to make some more, or decide to send air, fire water lines out to people and bring them back in.

T2 and T3's corpse resonations need to be brought back up so they don't cling to it. You can **check** on the frequency and complexity on any scale to get an idea of these forces. If a normal complexity of energy is a 3, one of elemental construction, then what is the relative complexity of these patterns that the Holy Forces are trying to clear from us? The complexity is very high and refined.

With complexity it is refinement, and frequency is normally the waveform of the corpse. Try to measure the complexity and frequency and you will see that these Holy Forces were not in the normal range. They were very refined forces. **But if you check prana healing,** check your complexity and frequency, and if it is far from normal, it would not be that great. The Holy forces are like the Christ force, the complexity and frequency is very frying and that it is why it is good to walk around the room and try to reduce the impact.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

in the room.

The complexity of body waveforms: if 5 is normal, T3 is 88. So he has the impression that the Holy Forces are very frying. Though to be in physical form requires that you stay in a certain range for endurance. Some complexities are abnormal for the flesh to endure.

What is T2's current relative frequency? If frequency of body waveforms is normal at 4%, T2 seems to be 97%. T2's frequency is way too high. And T3's is at 100%. If the frequency gets too high it shocks your system. Check your own system from having the forces

It would be a very good test to see a movie and then check the law alignment on the eyes to see how badly you resonate.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 25, 1994

Afternoon

What is a statement on mental and emotional habits? You think about what years you acquired the mental and emotional habits, and then you start to think “How is it possible to let go of all these things gathered throughout a lifetime?” “How is it possible to be free of all the emotional statements that cause a person to be who you think you are?” Part of you is saying “Is it good to give that up, what you consider your individuality?”

That is one of the big dilemmas of all spiritual progression; Individuality as opposed to aligning with the Logos. Are they congruent or are they separatist? It is a paradox. Because the very people that say that all the statements that form the conflicting emotions make up your individual self are wrong because these very statements make you every person that you ever thought about. These statements such as “God is love, is humans” embed you into so many people that you are not an individual (anymore). But people view an individual as the sum total of the emotional statements intertwined with humans.

A true individual is able to see what statements are false and what are true, according to divine law, and chooses to follow the true path which is of the true individual. **It is a paradox** in that the only way to find true self is to follow the light of the Logos. Whereas being multiple people; everyone who was ever embedded in you, is what society says is the individual. It is one of the “evil is good” statements that has somehow become part of our society.

Therefore, if you look at these mental and emotional habits and values, statements such as “He doesn’t love me enough” and “I’ve always behaved this way”, are what make up what we think of as our personality-- either cajoling, sweet, or whatever. The fact is you can behave in any way, but if parts of you are resonating with everyone else’s ideas of who you are, then you have lost your individuality, and you are behaving like an amoeba in a Petri dish. If one person doesn’t act in a supporting role, then the other feels rejected and we all fall prey. We base individuality on a communal effect. If we don’t have a communal consensus of what is good or bad, then we feel we are lost in a sea of emptiness. Most people have resigned themselves to live lives of, as they say, “quiet desperation” based on these very statements such as “Life is cruel”. Even in the saying “Everything is good”, and “people are good”, there exists the unmanifest opposite.

For example, people who go on and on saying “Oh, you are so wonderful” --- don’t you just mistrust them? You have to think they are thinking the exact opposite.

When you are in the presence of an authentic person you get a sense that there is a real communication on some level even though it may not be verbal. Many times in this very room there may have been trivial conversations, but in a deeper sense there was some kind of communication that was not on a verbal level that was veiled by the triviality of the conversation. Or maybe nothing was said and there was a great deal of some communication that was not auditory.

Who you are to T2 or T3, or to each other, is not based on concepts such as these, “Everybody is beautiful”, or “All redheads are wonderful therefore Cel is wonderful.” Just seeing what it is, and saying that it is what it is, without an investment, or whether it fits into your cosmology. These are sub-tracts and are not common tracts (sic).

Move Reference: “Fried Green Tomatoes”

These go on forever in people’s lives. T2 remembers her 70 year old (relative) whining about how her own mother liked her sisters better than she liked her. Isn’t that ridiculous? Here she is at 70 still harping about being rejected as a child? We see movies like Fried Green Tomatoes where all the people do is whine about their childhood; how they were put upon one way or another and had a rough go at it, and they had to survive through all the trauma. Isn’t it pathetic?

Time is not work. The work is, people getting over their mental and emotional habits, and it is not through time. If T2’s 70 year old (relative) is still whining about being kicked off a radio show because she was too fat 65 years earlier, then something is seriously wrong. She was a great singer and knew all the words to the songs at five, but they kicked her off, and she is still holding on to being kicked off the radio show.

What does it take to get a person over something? That sounds like a stupid example, but some of the “programs” that you failed to realize were just as stupid. It may not have been a radio show, but something just as stupid. It is not the event that causes you to take on bad mental and emotional programs, but your response to the event and the level that you desire to incorporate it into your beingness to avoid responsibility and to choose to be a victim.

Even in a supposedly triumphant situation where maybe sometime in childhood or adolescence you were so successful that you just couldn’t get over it, such as being like a football King, Prom Queen, or something like that. In T1’s case she was the Wrestling Queen. Look back on the times that you have known people who couldn’t get over their successes, and had trophies lined up.

T3 states: Or if someone hated you for being the Wrestling Queen.

T2 states: So your supposed victories may be just as detrimental as your failures.

If you think “Everybody loves me because I’m good looking, wear a feather boa, in a black and white photo, with a wig on my head” or “I’m the Wrestling Queen”, if you think of yourself as only valuable within the context of your victories, then you have to be beautiful for someone to love you. For a man, in order to be successful (---), then what if you get cancer on one side your head and suddenly you are nobody?

What if you have a program “I have to make more money to be loved”? One man T2 knows was a successful engineer, and he got a chronic viral syndrome that wiped him out. He had lived high on the hog, with a beautiful wife, and had martinis in the afternoon, and then with the syndrome he couldn’t lift his head off the sheets, and he couldn’t work anymore and he felt like failure and the doctors made fun of him. They didn’t believe in the syndrome. The doctors said to go to psychiatrist as there is no such thing. Because the doctors couldn’t put a label on it, the engineer was ridiculed, he lost his job, money, self-respect in the community because everyone thought he was crazy. Then he turned to spiritual work and tried to pray about what was wrong.

Normally we are the sum total of our false programs, because the real us is a holy spark of God that is just a pure clean line of force, and is not translatable into all the sentimental arguments such as “If I were better looking, someone would love me”, “So and so should keep a cleaner house, because if they are sloppy then it means they are evil” “If a person has a messy house they must be evil”; you have these concepts. And Lord knows we have worked so hard on the book or on our spiritual work, that there were times when Aur was 2 days behind in the laundry. Sometimes we have to put it off for a couple of days. For people who are used to cleaning obsessively everything, the second it is dirty; it may be God’s will that you not do that. You may feel a failure with a mental program saying “If you were holy you would have this kitchen clean”. Mental programs are very insidious.

What T2 is saying, and the whole point of the gathering, is to realize that to be a true individual means relinquishing all the programs that you have been imbedded in you in your whole life. Yet that is what society views as the sum total of an individual, and that is what makes people comfortable.

It sounds as though maybe she has run this into the ground, but she has tried to show over and over with care, the programs that you keep recycling and how many you are clinging to. The reason is the fewer false programs and pseudo values that you have, the more good you can do in helping the planet because you don’t waste energy keeping those things alive. For instance what if you have the concept “I feel happy if you bring me coffee”? Well, what if you get in the habit and then they don’t bring you coffee? Then you subconsciously think, “They don’t care a thing about me” and subconsciously you are wanting them to bring you coffee, and with the expectation of (---), you waste 15 minutes of your life where you are waiting for coffee. Then you waste another 15 minutes stewing about it, but you don’t think they neglected you, instead you think other critical thoughts; such as “That person should not wear clothes like that”, “Look at those teeth, haven’t they thought of a Clorox mouth wash?” These are critical thoughts unrelated to the coffee, but they are mean thoughts based on the fact you didn’t get your perceived needs met, so you have developed grudges of some kind.

It could be something such as every day someone says “You are so dear”, and then one day they don’t say it, and then you look at them like “There is something really wrong with you”, and you don’t consciously think it, because they didn’t say it like that, that they “didn’t care”, but that (the interpretation is) pathological in some way.

It always has to do with a lack of self-responsibility and this is what it comes back to, that someone else is responsible for your happiness. Many priests fall into this, and many people think they are unhappy because the priest is no good. “If he were a better priest, they would be more spiritually evolved”, so they look for things about the priest they don’t like and accumulate a list so they can entertain hostility for not getting their needs met.

How do you get over these things? T2 has talked about it and every day more layers are gone and she still sees residuals, and there may be things trying to creep back.

Do: Listen to your own self-talk. If you start feeling hurt, or hearing yourself think that a person is really a jerk, or “I *need* to be alone, or *need* to be with someone”, every time you hear a “need” thought, evaluate whether it is not a false program, a perceived need that isn’t a true need. If you just acknowledge that you might *want* to be with someone, or have a candy bar, or a crispy burger, but you don’t *need* a crispy burger, then when you start to separate those things in your mind it will give you freedom, and it will give you more abilities to draw down spiritual powers because the greatest impediment to your spiritual power is your own tendency to lapse into false mental programs of perceived needs.

T2 personally thinks that it is destructive for companies and organizations of any kind to get too much into employee feedback because a lot of time what happens is the employees have a bad day and then they want to ventilate a

lot of trivial bullshit on company time. It is better to tell them who is “paying the bills; shut up and do your job”. With kids, too many people let them ventilate their feelings, but half the time it is whining.

We shouldn't reinforce whining in employees, children, or ourselves. Our whole society is full of whiners in industry and family. We need to teach people to toughen up, even though it is painful for them while they are learning it. If a kid starts to whine, then change the subject, start to talk about something else.

Some people in an organization or business are inherently bad apples and will “shine” and still be poisonous to everyone around them. The sooner you get rid of them the better. T2 thinks there is way too much psychological butt kissing that goes on in organizations and people have lost their sense of hierarchy. Look at GM with the drug addicts and pot heads trying to put cars together with grievance committees. They are just a mess, they are always straining their necks and get paid 40 thousand dollars to sit on their butts and smoke pot, and they are inherently whiners.

Our society supports whiners and it is largely the reason it has no spiritual backbone. If you find it in religions, spiritual groups and self, then take it out of yourself or the setting, as it is weakening and a poisonous apple in the barrel.

We are in a war for people's souls and for our own impeccability and we are in a war with ourselves against our weaknesses. If we lose necessity for spiritual advancement then we stop progressing. We can't win wars without necessity, or spiritually progress without it. Death will be your advisor and if you lose that then you will not advance. T2 doesn't want you to sit on your laurels and be a victim, then you will be as dead as a doornail watching “I Love Lucy” reruns. **We must never forget we need necessity.** We must always feel the thoughts of death at our heels to propel us forward for our own spiritual growth and to help humanity. We have done well. We have tried to get a book out. It is the fourth book in the last year, so that record is good for any small company.

Four darn important books in one year and we are picking up steam. It was hard to start the first one with the spiritual duties and we continue to have duties, but we are putting out the books. They are very good products desperately needed by people on the earth and we will continue, until we drop, to do the best we know how to allow humanity to become the best it can be. When you see ads in Omni Magazine on “How to kill your maker” and virtual reality computer games with sex clubs called “Hedonism II Resorts, Come stay with us for body, mind and soul”, you know the civilization is going down the tubes. We have an uphill battle and we are working from a novel approach. Granted the churches are trying to help mankind. We are trying to appeal in a way that is different, because we have erased all preconceived notions and taken it from scratch.

These are primary principles affecting our spiritual progression and what is destroying humanity. We are not calling ourselves a religion, we are trying to inspire people to be themselves, to have one identity with the ability to (see the relationship?) and see truth. **We are trying to help people see. It is our only goal.** It is not to inspire followers. How many cult leaders are called Anonymous? How many don't want new members? Who are invisible, are kicking people out, and recruiting no one? **We are not a cult;** all we are is group of people trying to publish material to help other people gain their true identifies so they may make spiritual decisions without dark forces. Above all, we are exorcists, intercessors for humanity, and publishers of holy works. That is all that we are; vessels for the holy powers when it is necessary. **We are exorcists, intercessors and publishers.** That is all, and you could put that down on your resume and business cards.

But we are not doing too badly, and we need to keep going and hang together, to work together as a team and struggle every day. **Remember what Our Lady said:** If one person can be holy, than many can be holy. If you can be holy one day, then two, then three, of you are holy, then other people can be holy. So T2 would say things are looking up and she can see increasing holiness in all of you and improvement.

T2 knows that we must always measure our success by our impeccability and not by outcome. That is the key thing to remember. What if Jesus when hanging on the cross had measured His success by the outcome? No, He knew he was impeccable and a success. Likewise we must know we are a success, and act with the best of knowledge in each moment, with as much integrity as we can muster.

It is hard for Sn who has shown the books to people whose demons have come to the surface. It has taken so much courage. It is one thing to sit here and write the stuff, but it is another thing to show it to people and take the rejection. T2 can't be on the front lines to sell, but for you, who go out and put yourselves on the line, and say “This is a good book to carry”; that is hard thing to ask, because you risk a lot of rejections, as T2 has known. And yet never let it get you down.

Beware if you have a false program: such as “If people reject me then I am worthless”. If you don’t have (such a program) then won’t be worried about it, you will know they are possessed. Shake the dust off and don’t let it upset you. Your self-esteem doesn’t hinge on whether they like you or not, accept the book or not. If they don’t, just say “that is the way it is”.

T2 doesn’t know what will come out of the next book. This last is a bugger to finish because it has more chapters to be written. Some of the stuff that came up this weekend, T2 wants to incorporate into the book. To incorporate it takes a lot of mental balance to get to the right state to revise it. There is so much information in the third book. It is very intense with the most nuance. It is not something that is easy to put out without review.

Evening Check List and Lecture

Check by the Law Clock:

- 1) Percentage of openness to the Holy Being, Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Our Lady Forces.
- 2) Then check Eye of Soul, Trust, Father/Will, Throat/Son of God, Chest/Lehys, the lowest aperture,
And for any extra apertures, demon apertures, holes in the aura.
- 3) Do you have all of your Air, Fire, Water substance?
- 4) Check the Desire Track substances 1-2-3-4, and Upper Desire Container.
- 5) ASK “Where is your Mold on the law clock?”
- 6) Check 1-8 Personality Bands on the law clock.
- 7) Have you created any virtue demons, or ruptured virtues that have reconstructed something with a program?
- 8) Are you Willing/Intending with the Father aperture, Trusting with the Holy Being aperture, are you Thinking from the Lehys Holy breath aperture? Is your Lower Eye of God 100% aligned with the soul Eye?
- 9) Do you have any blocks between any of your Eyes so the flow of divine power
Can go all the way down through the lower eye?
- 10) How are your TRAITS on the law clock? Check each symbol on the clock. (See Chapter 8: AED III).
- 11) What percentage of tension or resistance are you exerting upon your Karma Cross?

TRAIT DOORS

		
Trait 1: North Pole - Tailbone	Trait 2: South Pole - Sexual Organs, L-4	Trait 3: Niger - Navel, L-2
		
Trait 4: Java - Lehys, chest, T-3	Trait 5: Australia - Throat, T-1	Trait 6: Iceland - Brow, C-2
		
Trait 7: Leningrad - Pineal	Trait 8: Djakarta (near Java) - Desire Container	Trait 9: Congo - Eye of Soul
		
Trait 10: 10° under Galapagos Islands above Easter Island - Thread to Logos		

Thinking of your left hand as an aperture with an eye on it, realize that if that Eye is open to the Holy Forces then you will be able to draw in holiness from that hand, just as you do from your Eye of Soul, except you will be able to draw it in one side and send it out with the right hand in a circuit.

How open are you to receiving gifts that you can then share with others? A Standard: if T2 looks at everyone, a person who is truly hungry to serve God, who could serve as a standard as a percentage scale is Forr. Forr is desiring to serve God, he is hungry to be given enough power to do good in the world, his eye on the left hand is 100% open and aligned with the Law clock. **Check yourself.** “How open is your eye to the Divine forces, or have you pinched it shut?”

Check: If your Eye is torqued away from Law. If your hand is closed, it may be you have blocked yourself from being delivered from the crystallized patterns that were removed yesterday. **Ask:** “How many malefic false constructs or values are blocking you on the left receiving side?” Blocks affect the alignment.

Think about the right hand, it has aspects of **Generosity of Spirit.** It is not whether you *give* things, but if you have a sense of *good will*. Some have a sense of service in a mental way and lack an aspect of compassion in relationship of that service and lack of true desire to help others, and are egocentric about service and it is “Oh sure, I want to help others and receive Gifts of Grace to help others”, but there is something about them with malefic values and flawed ideas. There is a holding back of Generosity of Spirit.

How does a person truly develop Generosity of Spirit and what is it? How can G. define it for you?

For instance in little things one is more tolerant in regarding other's frailties. One is able to work with other people with a sweetness rather than an edge of hardness about them. T2 has seen people that were good Christians that really wanted to study this work perhaps within the traditional framework, and they have a real strong aspect of wanting to study higher things and are generous in physical things, more or less, in that they don't hoard and they give to the church, but say if someone faltered on the path to truth, they might lack a little bit of compassion for a person.

Sometimes we have had to pull ourselves away emotionally from people for a time, or forever, and T2 makes jokes about it. You can joke about anything if in your heart you have a sweetness and a compassion for your fellow man and a desire for him to do well. And this is in the core of your being, and has nothing to do with superficial display. T2 has heard preachers talk about love all day long. If they see someone who has fallen there is an aspect of meanness of spirit about them. Our ability to work as a team is partly dependent on a Generosity of Spirit, and our ability to function as intercessors is clearly dependent on our Generosity of Spirit.

To be willing to suffer for another person takes a great deal of Generosity of Spirit that goes far beyond helping a person in ways the world views as important. It is possible that a person with a lack of Generosity of Spirit may have a tightness with things in their physical life. They may be odd in some aspect of the physical, they may reflect some aspect of stinginess, or they may be very generous, but with an undercurrent of what will they get back. God is what you do each day, you look at a person with new eyes, and if that person is open to receiving teaching, and if it is God's will, then you are happy to help them. Sometimes people do so poorly T2 throws up her hands and to not waste energy (sic). But if that person pulls themselves together with prayer, hard work, and they reappear, then T2 is overjoyed.

Don't waste energies on those who don't desire to be taught. T2 has seen it often in the past, people who want to be *taught*, but do not desire to learn anything. Or they may want to be taught, but have malefic values about what they want to be taught, they pick and choose what they learn. That is where malefic values appear in wants and desires, and if this teaching has to fit in with what you know from past experience, then you won't learn because it is as if your Eye is shut with past concepts and then it is not open to the Holy Breath.

If you want to know truth the Holy Spirit aperture has to look to God, and not want to know truth as it floats through this veil or box of an accepted notion (sic). The *Eye* is looking through the "box", and the Holy Spirit comes down, and doesn't come into the box. So Generosity of Spirit is a very important part of your service and if you haven't got substance (which there actually is a substance that comes down from the soul and is able to come into the left hand from the Holy Beings and go out through the right), then it means you are not open to it because the receiving side is closed. Or you have ruptured the right hand because you *decided* who receives grace and who does not, because you don't say "God's Will Be Done", because you are forcing your own will in the situation instead of letting God decide. If you truly turn your life over to God, at a certain point you will feel Generosity of Spirit going out your etheric hand and go to a person, to touch them and bless them, and you would dows it as **Generosity of Spirit Going Out**. *Put on top of the chart: Generosity of Spirit.*

When T2 would feel something working (it is good to be conscious of what is being energized at any time), it was Generosity of Spirit touching people. And it goes beyond this as an attitude and one can look upon it as a substance. So you should measure your Generosity of Spirit on a scale.

Now some may hunger for Generosity of Spirit to come in and have blocks going out with malefic values. They may judge or resent others, and **any resentment will be Blocks going out**. You may have it coming in, and blocked going out. These blocks are composed of malefic values that you held onto yesterday, when the Holy Powers came down. There were certain sacred cows that each of you held onto. If T2 and T3 could sit down with each of us, then they could point them out.

Example: At 8 years old you had an avoidance of facing yourself from a teacher's criticism (a variation of "God loves me"). Or when you were 12 years old then you had the idea that males and females must always compete and not be a synergistic team. If you had a crush on a boy and you felt that it was a power game, then you were crushed with underlying hostility.

Is it necessary, or is it indulgent? Because all of you know that if you study Law and Virtue that God is just, that males and females should work synergistically without competition. How many arguments against these laws or virtues are you holding on to? What we have measured thus far on the left hand were malefic values based on life experiences that you don't want to let go of.

Today if you want to be truly powerful you will have to want to let go of them, and pray for the desire to let go of them, and ask for Divine help to the blocks so that you can go forward on the spiritual path without arguments all the time. The *Eye* will be single. It will not be that at 16 you had a car, and your father didn't give you gas money, and so "all fathers are stingy". It would be going (against) the now, which is your point of power.

Standard of Generosity of Spirit. One person who represents the standard is such a mess. He is not in the front line teachings but he has a soul, and has other problems that interfere with him being in the front line teachings, but he has many good qualities to him. For that reason, T2 has not seen him for a year and half. Bc has a great deal of Generosity of Spirit even though he has been helped along the path, even though he is very flawed spiritually. He has such Generosity that "*Blessed are the merciful because they shall obtain mercy*" Matthew 5:7. He has many merciful qualities, though he did outrageous things, like taking his whore on the bed downstairs, which galled T2 and the Holy Forces, but despite all that she doesn't hold a grudge and say "Banish Bc from all teaching!" But instead she is very happy.

Look at each day as to what a person is, and see how amazingly generous the Holy Beings are, no matter how great the error. What he did was very foul for a lot of reasons, but even so, T2 is overjoyed that he has a soul and that he is slowing improving. Those that don't know Bc can just merge with T2 and T3 and tune into that scale, and T3 will measure your right hand on % of openness. He needed to check it this morning before class, because right now you will try to align and straighten up.

Ask "At 9:00 AM this morning how open was your Generosity of Spirit Eye?

How clear was it on the law clock?" If Bc is 100%:

"How close were you to Bc, and how aligned with law?" and

"How blocked are you from true Generosity of Spirit by malefic values?"

Do: You can go through your charts on soul blocks on virtues and laws and try to find your greatest blocks and try to pray for deliverance by bringing them into your consciousness. If you can't dowse them then dowse whatever blocks keep you from true Generosity of Spirit, and that the block be removed and not be reformed through the habit of interaction with others, and through the people outside, through thoughts or emotions.

Ask "That you develop true sweetness, and a softness when interacting with other people. That when it is appropriate to be severe, and that is a key part as there are times it is important to be severe, ask only to be severe when it is within the plan of God. In some cases you have to be severe. If you are to be severe or generous, then ask for Divine guidance, that you want blocks removed to anything related to Generosity of Spirit and Virtue and Law. You want all the blocks removed."

Dowse: By year and check Sub Blocks.

Sometimes the clearing is a reverberation through the spiritual anatomy and it is like a house of cards. If one thing is removed, then the rest starts to fall, and it takes a while to complete as the house of cards is folding in.

Marketing the books

RE: Marketing the books Virtues, Laws and Powers and Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts I, II, III:

What is the market? Think of how to branch out and find out who would be interested, how to reach them and suggest they read the four books. We will have to expand from the dowsers. We have the materials to support it, and we have to branch out from there.

For 3,000 flyers it cost around \$800-1000.

Everywhere Sn put out books and flyers, the books were sold out.

--Store owners like to deal with people they are familiar with, and with their normal reps, they are more comfortable with their normal reps. Don't feel that if people say no the first time that they are not thinking about it.

--It is good to keep track of the sales and go back in a month or weeks later with a record of other stores that have sold them. You are doing a service for them. They don't have to do an order or pay for shipping. When working with a publisher, it might take 5-6 months, with a distributor there will be one book in stock (sic). Our efforts in bookstores will have a (---) pond effect, and it may be a book store owner may feel "I would like this to find distribution" These may seem like piecemeal efforts, but it may speed things up.

--When someone calls up a bookstore and asks them, "Can you get me this book, who is the publisher, etc?" It creates an interest. They can look it up and say, "Yes I can get this." In October we will be in **Books in Print**. If it is not in Books in Print there is a tendency (by the book seller) to let it slide.

T3 states: Before you go, take the prepared sheets of sales contracts, and make 200 additional *Virtues, Laws and Powers*, and take 2-3 copies of the books. Take it back (sic) it will give information to know how to represent Amber Press properly and will help us to keep track of what you do.

Aur states: People can think of what role they can play and take an area to work on and organizing stuff. (It would help) if people can plan and help organize. Some days we could get together on who has been approached and that is part of keeping track of the sale contracts.

T3 states: Before we leave (this conference) get a map, and if you want to take Oklahoma then do that. With an approach to Oklahoma, then talk to Se and see who she has contacted. Put down the states you want to cover. Take books to the grocery store and if you see a bookstore then stop and try to sell it.

T2 states: You may not want to give your local number. Say “If you ever need to reach me”, give only the telephone number. Be cautious as the book stores (---) in people. Or say “I will be in touch with you, and if you need to get in touch with me before that, contact Amber Press”. Be aware you will be stalking all the time. Keep your apertures open and we may have to keep “Out of Dodge”. Voice mail has a 1-800 capability. They can leave messages for orders.

One person looked harmonious and was reading a holy book and that person turned Sn away, and another person who seemed disharmonious to Sn, bought the book. People will hover near and hear you talking about the book and will follow you out to buy the book.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 26, 1994

New concepts this morning:

Example: Cel “If I were more successful than my husband then he wouldn’t love me”.

Do: Check for the new “Perceived Needs” statements on the list.

When a person moves their fingers a lot while talking, they are slinging substance. One case has a resistance, with the thought “I need to control others” that seems to be the trigger that caused the squirting. It is a way to try to control others when a person is slinging fingers at people.

The uterus is a pivotal point of auric stabilization. One student has it (sic) at the throat all the time. The person would feel a need to babble, even when the person is alone. **Do:** Pull the pivotal point of consciousness down low, and do not talk for a week.

Euphoria is formed from the depletion of her **Pivotal Point Substance**. The euphoria she is addicted to, is formed by the gaseous use of the substance. What is one of the concepts (behind a person) to getting high? Kids do things like inhaling paint thinner, which confuses them and causes them to lose their sense of balance. Like alcohol, T2 often wished she could get a little drunk to throw off the constant weight of a position of sobriety. **That is why people take drugs** so they can lose their sense of balance and therefore their responsibility for their actions and emotions. T2 never realized before now the Pivotal Point Substance.

Dowse: “How much you have left?” Forr has 8% remaining. His is coming in and out of his left ear, maybe he is listening to too many sounds and owning them. Nob has 1% remaining with the loss through the throat. Si has lost it. What is interesting is that the pivotal point seems to vaporize through her eyes (reflecting the) Father Will Aperture with an aspect of lower willfulness.

Example: (A child) is ok. K is squirting out of the Guardian Angel hole relating to a *want*: Ri is coming out of the throat relating to perceived needs. Do: Pull it down to groin. St is ok.

Example: Aur’s is coming out of her right eye relating to perceived needs. See if you can pull it down by will.

Ab is ok, B is 75%. It seems to be going out his left arm with perceived needs. Pull it back to groin.

Example: C has 75% left, and it is going out of her solar plexus with malefic values. Jas has 30% coming out of his side based on a *want*, with an auric hole, and fire lines out which causes the pivotal point to move. Top has 30%, going out near the navel squirting out relating to *wants* with bladder links.

Question: When we are aware of malefic wants then will there be water/fire links out?

Answer: This seems to be a reason that the pivotal point goes out. Some people are addicted to the insanity rush.

Example: Mag. her Pivotal Point seems to be in a sucker world. BJ has 2% remaining and it is out of the right eye based on perceived needs. Da: has 66% with it going out of his right hand relating to a *want*. Pull it back. One reason is due to:

Pivotal Point Hysteria, and Pivotal Point Hysteria Addiction;

Example: Cel has 3% remaining and she is squirting out her left side with water lines going out and the water container is 1% intact. Sn is ok now, last night she was 2%.

So much hysteria was spewing last night that it makes everyone dizzy and then they can’t think.

It is like an **insanity substance** that makes one agitated and confused. This substance may be on the mold

Check: Pivotal Point substance on the law clock: one person's is satanic: why? Desire fire prana combos, 34 have been created with malefic elemental production composed of desire and prana. The pivotal point takes on the quality of the elementals. **Check** the elemental drawing charts.

These were composed of her substance but T2 doesn't get that the student made them; a zombie made them.

So what happened, she hooked into a zombie with a fire prana and created a zombie combo demon and gave desire to it. So the zombie's lower will created this interaction. She probably tried to talk to someone about the book and tried to force someone to accept the book with pure will and in doing so, squirted desire and prana, and then the person's concepts of "this book is crap", "religions must not change" then combined with the substance to create evil forms. This may have been in Vermont. The combo demons have been here all the time saying "These are Lies" because she kept feeding them.

How do you cure Pivotal Point Hysteria Addiction? The "want" has a substance and it has a tongue, like a forked snake tongue, two tongues. One of the tongues is a sub personality on the mold. It has to do with control, it is like a serpent. She has a serpent coming out of her mouth. She may be a master of a fallen being group. Who is the fallen being? It is a human, if you tune into the tongue it is totally satanic. We'll try to get rid of that.

Example: Si has **Extra Mold Brains** superimposed over the mold and the pivotal point keeps migrating to this. She accepted them and she is thinking with their brains. These compete with the normal mold; her brain was taken over by the other two personalities. If you dowse on her mold, **Ask** "*How many brains does she have?*" She has two.

Ask "*Are either of them the students, new or old names?*" No, both are relatives, based on perceived needs, disintegrate them. They are pivotal point magnets. These were satanic brains. Si's mind is going all the time and yet she doesn't know it is. She is constantly thinking of the past but would say she is not. That is why T2 found so much relating to the *will* aperture, it was due to the other's brains. **The rest of her mold is changing to the other people as well**, her liver, skin, left leg are other people's. Destroy this by going through waveforms (because) she is someone else. Take all the parts of her body that are not hers, disintegrate on the mold level and then pray to restructure them with her, and ask the Holy Forces to blast for residue. She is ok now.

Example: B appears to have 30% of other people on his mold that would cause him to lose his pivotal point.

Check for "*Mold that isn't your current self*" do waveforms, etc.

It is interesting T2 still sees a problem with the first student mentioned. She has the word "others":

Other Vampires. She is linked with 40 other vampires, at least. They don't seem to be humans, there are some kind of seeds and links...Mold bits out that need to be destroyed, which got rid of the vampire link.

Evil Desire: "Desire for a rush". "God is orgasm", or any kind of rush, emotional, anger, agitation, it is almost like an electrical charge. Without this, they will feel "life is over", and there is "nothing left for life".

The subtleties of quiet joy, peace, serenity: one needs to learn to understand how to sit still and look at the sun go down. If a person likes to be out of control, they will find a way to be out of control and they will blame whomever they consider to be the precipitating person. This person has to decide and be *willing* to give up the rush. A warm bath would be good. She has to get used to not being high all the time, and if not, she will be frantic. She needs to take walks, and stay alone in a room. **A person on drugs** doesn't improve because they are not exercising their own *will*. The symptoms are covered up. Most people on drugs don't have a pivotal point, but they don't care.

Example: Someone else is going to go through withdrawal too; Si. She is addicted to euphoria with the pivotal point, and is addicted to other people's pivotal points and other people being her; in particular her family members. Check them on the statement "*Other is me*" and think of her body.

There is something about addiction to childbirth, and the pivotal point keeps going back to childbirth, which was a high. She needs to give up the high of childbirth. T2 had five kids and has a corpse memory of a rush in childbirth even though they were terrible deliveries. There is still a rush for Si. She has to decide not to go back to the childbirth rush, and she should look at the pivotal point as the mega assemblage point. Hers goes back to childbirth when she felt so close to Jg and her babies. She is trying to recreate that over and over again for a high. It is an addiction. She needs to restructure her habits of the pivotal point so as to heal it, because these produce mold deviation.

For the pivotal point hysteria addiction (not Si): **How do you get over this insidious lifelong habit** in which the pivotal point floats up and gets agitated? There are variations of this in a lot of people.

Do: Check hourly and focus on the pivotal point in the uterus and realize there is a percent of substance in there and it should be 100% in the uterus, and correct it on the law clock. If it is not correct, then know you are creating desire elementals or pranic desire combos. Notice when it is floating up and vaporizing out of the mouth face and fingers. Eat something high in tryptophan, such as cheese. When reading at night, use a purple or indigo cloth over the lamp Use a true magenta or purple cloth over a flashlight. Shining the colors in the eyes will soothe.

Si needs to check her pivotal point the same way as above. The % substance remaining and position on the law clock. Make sure it is not migrating to her brain or anyone else's brain. She is thinking too much, all the time with an agitation in her head. This is what it is. It is also why her eyes leaked all the time recently. There was something in her that hated, and it was Jg's brain. She needs to keep herself very busy physically. A lot of people go to their past selves early in the morning, she could get up at 7AM and at 8AM go for a three mile walk to wear herself out. Do not take a nap or meditate at all. It would tend to make the pivotal point migrate to the brain which has (her) weakness there. Play music and work in the kitchen. The key is to keep physically busy. She might consider getting a regular job, as she thinks too much and gets into melancholia so that she doesn't migrate to the past with her brain. If her brain is busy doing other stuff she wouldn't tend to migrate. She needs a day with construction to it, work around the house. The demons love the Pivotal Point because of the aspect of *desire* and *want*. The combo demons are able to eat it.

Example: (For Nob); if a person goes through a life with a propensity to vaporize out of the throat then it causes some to lose a sense of balance and then one will feel out of it. (With Si) it goes to her head, she remembers childbirth and gets high. **Childbirth Pivotal Point Euphoria** or **Pivotal Point Hysteria** (as in Nob's case). These are related to coming *out* of points in the body. For Nob (with too much fire) the method is to slow down and the other (Si) needs to get moving to prevent her water from stagnating.

Zombie Pivotal Point Contamination: Check for % toxicity

Evil Archetypes or Evil Cabal(a) inside people's pivotal substance.

Afternoon

Pivotal Point Substance Elementals: these don't dowse even as combo demons, as T2 was looking for those. There is a Null Space between the Mold and the Etheric Color Bands. We may have to do a holy being blast.

Example: One person's personality is being eaten by the **Pivotal Point Demons**.

If you look at his 5th personality layer, he only has 2% of it left: Dead space waveform.

He is feeding it with personality substance and then it eats his pivotal point and personality.

This is a **Master of an Evil human group with 8 floating members**. His fire mold is being used to create demons.

Check: Sub-Personality Rupture Shadows

Exudate out of Pivotal Point Demons

Satanic Presence coming out in a cloud due to Pivotal Point Breath.

CLASS NOTES: SEPTEMBER 27, 1994

What does it mean these statements? *"I need lady friends to make me happy".*

Example: Her conscious mind is wanting to be with groups, like she used to.

It has to do with her perception of Our Lady which is wrong; the Our Lady part of her corpse aura.

If you look at the Our Lady level of her corpse aura is very satanic.

Then T2 asked *"Which statement would have to do with Our Lady?"* and she gets *"I've got a right to do what I want"*

What does "do" mean; think feel or act? She has a very similar propensity when possessed. (It is) the *want* to take naps and meditate about it and then get worse with circular thinking; particularly in the morning. They wake up possessed and sit around and circular think about the past when possessed they try to psychoanalyze their childhood.

With a (given) program of physical activity, she is mad at T2 because she says "I have a right to do what I want! If I want to sit around and think about my past, I have a right!" (This student) is bucking the healing program. The more one bucks it, the more T2 knows it is right. She told her to not sit around and ruminate, but even in class she is thinking and comparing nonstop, with sub tracts of *"I need a different Our Lady to make me happy"*, *"I need a different teacher; female."*

T3 states: Because part of her is fighting the structure, she is bucking T2's teaching instruction on what to do.

T2 states: With *"I've always behaved this way"* she has the program: *"I'm slow in the morning so I have a right to sit around and ruminate"* and then she doesn't get clear. (The couple) don't whittle away and clear themselves (in the mornings) but go off on mental journeys. There is no point in kicking a dead horse. T2 has said it over and over again; (we need) to get the (dowsing) book out and deal with personality problems later.

LESSON SEPTEMBER 27, 1994: Desires and the Cross of High Powers

TEXT is exactly the same as in Chapter 13 "AED III".

HOWEVER the book "AED III" is missing the following paragraphs (Some text error):

Desires and the Cross of High Powers

Students: I have modified this book chapter some and added a related chapter that I thought you could use. If you find yourself in trouble on any scores, just pray and try to get a grip. We will help you when appropriate.

Blessings....Genevieve Pages of fax: 8

Visualization #10: Think about the most important event in your life (wedding, childbirth, vows, etc.).

Deviation on visualization #10 will often be most clearly reflected in that the eyes on the bottom of the feet will gaze down, rather than up to the soul. The events of one's life will tend to dowse as "evil birthdays" no matter how pleasant the memory may be. Memories are often distorted delusions that lure one away from the power position of the Now. Anyone not in the Now is off-center and can be knocked down by any wind.

Malefic desires tend to corrupt the lower spiritual body and cause one to be misled by fallen beings. Desire substance from such a person will often loop or web outward to other people forming a net of disordered sub-tracts of thought. The term "sub-tracts" is correct, in that multiple false lines of thought that whisper constantly at a subliminal level cause one to lose power and focus, as it becomes subtracted into habits or lines, and is no longer of one self. Eventually, the false ideas push their way into the mainstream of conscious thought and the person becomes obsessed. He then will dowse what the fallen being wants him to dowse and will tend to see all that is holy as something evil and to be avoided or destroyed.

He then is blocked from the holy four powers and has only borrowed powers from fallen beings. The fallen beings will use his emotions and actions as ways to infect humanity until the human is used up and then they discard him. He then dowses as a soul-less husk of a human. Cases such as this are far more common than you would think.

Perceived Needs, Malefic Values, And Emotional Habits

(Visualization descriptions are in addition to Chapter 14, "AED III")

Malefic Desires	Malefic Wants	Perceived Needs	Malefic Values	Malefic Emotional Habits.
1. Love must be demonstrated to be real.				
2. If someone loves me then he (she) is God.				
3. Romance is all there is.				
4. If I wasn't so ugly, people would love me.				
5. God is love is humans.				
6. Life is so wonderful, you should drink it up all the time.				
7. Earth is my lover.				
8. I need more excitement to feel alive.				
9. I won't let anything get in my way of getting love.				
10. I hate you for not loving me.				
11. The ultimate sexual thrill is death.				
12. I need a man (woman) to make me happy.				
13. I need a different man (woman) to make me happy.				
14. I need someone to love me.				
15. I need friends to love me.				
16. I need a career that is appreciated by others.				
17. I need (to be) a mother to be happy.				
18. I need (to be) a father to be happy.				
19. I need children to be happy.				
20. If I wasn't so stupid, then people would love me.				
21. If I say I'm lonely, you will love me.				
22. If I kill myself, you will love me.				
23. I've got a right to grab what I need.				
24. I've always been this way.				
25. People hurt me all the time.				
26. I feel happy when you bring me coffee (a beer, etc.)				
27. If I were more successful than my man (woman), then I wouldn't be loved by him (her.)				
28. I'd like to kill him (her.)				
29. I need to be with the group (family.)				
30. I feel angry when you eat more than your share of the food.				
31. I feel angry when the house is in a mess.				
32. I need a different teacher to make me happy.				
33. If I don't find love soon, life will pass me by.				
34. God doesn't love me enough.				
35. I need to control others.				
36. I need someone to take care of me.				
37. If you just trust everyone, they will be trustworthy.				
38. True love never changes.				
39. He is a good man(woman) despite the awful things that he has done.				
40. I am so sensitive that sometimes I cannot cope.				
41. Everyone thinks I am a bad mother(father) and so it must be true.				
42. I am doomed to sorrow because I have no romance in my life; or because I have lost the only love I will ever know.				
43. If someone doesn't need me, then life isn't worth living.				
44. Think about someone you truly loved that hurt or betrayed you in some way.				
45. Think about the worst boss you ever had.				
46. Think about the most wonderful home and time that you ever had, for instance: Christmas as a child with your parents.				
47. Think about the most disgusting place you ever lived or visited, like a home with roaches and flies.				
48. Think about falling off a building.				
49. Think about the most holy man that you ever knew. The most holy woman you ever knew.				
50. Think of a prison, jail, or any place full of violent people. Some neighborhoods will fit this description.				
51. Think of a nuclear bomb being dropped on France.				
52. Think about walking down a dark street and being surrounded by thugs or rapists.				
53. Think about the most important event in your life (wedding, childbirth, vows, etc.)				

Visualization #44: You may harbor a deep desire to think that God is romance or sex and may betray you. You may WANT to think that God is impersonally loving and just, and yet you DESIRE for God to fit into your experience of romantic love.

Visualization #45: You DESIRE to think that God is unfair, a bully, even though you WANT to know God. Such a person has a deep belief that he is his own god, and lacks submission of lower will to the divine plan. He may WANT to submit to God, and yet DESIRE to be his own god, so as to call all the shots in his life without the internal questioning and requests for guidance from the Holy Spirit.

Visualization #46: You may be resisting the Law of change and have a DESIRE to spiritually stay a child, without replacing simplistic lower concepts with Truth. Even so, you may WANT to study Law, on your own terms.

Visualization #47: Then you might DESIRE to think of holy people or teachings as evil, so as to keep you from the pain of changing your life. Deviation reflects a DESIRE to distrust the very holy beings that you think you WANT to cross your path.

Visualization #48: Reflects a desire to believe that chaos rules your life and so there is no reason to struggle on the path to Truth. All the while, you may THINK you want to be a student of Truth but DESIRE to be spared the trouble.

Visualization #49: Reflects a deep belief that God can die because God is, after all, merely a human being. You may WANT to believe that there are powers higher than those of the flesh and yet DESIRE for God to be a human so as to be your mommy or daddy. It can also indicate a deep desire to deify a human or humans so as to avoid the struggle of a higher spiritual quest.

Deviation on Visualization #50: Indicates a DESIRE to believe that God is powerless, while you may consciously WANT to believe that God will rescue you. This shows a hatred for the Law of Cause and Effect and Law of Correspondence.

Visualization #51: Shows a desire to live in the future to escape taking responsibility for today. It reflects a desire to live in constructs, such as self-created sucker worlds, rather than to love Truth, which is always in the Now. Fear is always based on a tendency to slide into the future. Fear is a type of desire. You may WANT to be powerful in the Now and yet DESIRE to create your own reality.

Visualization #52: Indicates the DESIRE to be a victim. You may WANT to be powerful and yet DESIRE to be a victim, thereby thwarting your spiritual progress.

Visualization #53: Will often be most clearly reflected in that the eyes on the bottom of the feet will gaze down, rather than up to the soul. The events of one's life will tend to drowse as "evil birthdays" no matter how pleasant the memory may be. Memories are often distorted delusions that lure one away from the power position of the Now.

LESSON SEPTEMBER 28, 1994 Student Review

Withdrawal from hysteria/euphoria student review:

<u>Yin/Yang%</u>	<u>Malefic Desires/Etc.: Today's Numbers</u>
89%/80%	La: 17, 30, 11
3%/32%	Cel: 26, 18
18%	Gar: 7
600%/100%	Si: 2, 17, 47, 35, 20, 30, 43, 51,
95%/95%	Forr: 1, 10, 21, 35, 38, 25, 27, 52
2,000%/300%	St: 1, 9, 8, 38, 5, 33, 22, 43,
6,000%/3,000%	Ri: 11, 19, 45, 26, 43, 28, 25
8,000%/3,500%	Se: 1, 3, 11, 13, 16, 20, 25, 53, 28, 29, 37, 42, 10, 23, 25, 26, 43, 27
100%/300%	Da: 1, 2, 3, 8, 21, 23, 26, 7, 23, 26, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53
50%/52%	Ab: 1, 7, 19, 53, 27, 31, 14, 51
6%/60%	B: 1, 3, 12, 26, 38, 43, 12, 25, 29,
5%/20%	C: 1, 2, 5, 14, 15, 16, 18, 49, 27, 34, 50,
6,000%/800%	Sn: 1, 3, 11, 23, 16, 53, 26, 33, 41, 43, 52, 1, 48, 43, 27,
90%/91%	Du: 1, 2, 5, 18, 49, 44, 25, 26, 29, 28, 43, 4, 53, 26, 44, 29,
9,000/900%	Nob: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 21, 46, 53, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35-(50x), 42-(95%) 52, 44,
47%/41%	BJ: 2, 15, 16, 25, 49, 26, 36, 48, 34, 1
89/40%	Rap: 4, 16, 20, 22, 30, 37, 43, 46, 42
6,000/700%	Js: 3, 8, 11, 14, 38, 43

Most of these disorders are intertwined with each other with the emotional habit being the most resistant to overcome. Emotional habits have been reinforced by euphoria and hysteria addiction, and a withdrawal process must be tolerated in order to recover. Even habitual depression is an addiction that is intertwined with an aspect of euphoria moving downward on the auric cocoon. **To recover may take several steps.**

First of all, decide to mentally and spiritually accept that you are addicted to an emotional habit. Realize that there are physical components that reinforce the addiction, and seek to avoid them. If sitting around morosely thinking is a two hour morning and naptime habit, then take long walks or put on music tapes and do hard work around the house to keep yourself busy. People with emotional habits should not “meditate” or take naps during the recovery phase, which is at least a week. You may need to quit talking for a week or more get a boring job of manual labor. Quit reading introspective books or books that reinforce your weaknesses, and (above all) keep pulling your pivotal focus back to your uterus/epididymis and checking your apertures for thinking from the chest/Holy Spirit, and so on). In severe cases of withdrawal, you will be unable to dowse, and you may even blow out your monad. If that occurs, then just do “put-its” and “wave-forms” and wait for the pivotal demon die-off to finish (in a week) so that you may then entreat the holy beings known as Ensoulers to help you.

When you decide to give up the false idea/habits, then the personality/pivotal demons that you have created will start to die, and will tend to make you agitated or depressed. These can be thrown into fire, so you should do a morning and evening candle prayer session that includes willing the demons into the fire.

The degree of severity of your disorder can be dowse as a percentage of congruency on any of the statements given in the last two chapters. You can also dowse your percentage of die-off reaction related to your euphoria/hysterical addiction, and ride out the storm with prayers and keeping busy. Above all you must allow the die-off to be completed without clutching onto your weaknesses. You must try not to recreate the emotional habits or the holy beings will not keep “fixing” you. You must realize that you are blessed to know how to detect and therefore remove such deep disorder, and then you can recover. If your *Thinking, Feeling, Desiring, Willing, and Trusting* are in the right spots, then you will heal quickly.

You can measure the severity of the problem on a percentage scale and the amount of withdrawal that you are going through.

End of page one

LESSON SEPTEMBER 28, 1994: Auric Templates; Life Seeds/Hell Links

(Lesson not included in Advanced Esoteric Dowsing III)

Higher and Lower Auric Templates, Life Seeds and Hell Links

Many people suffer physically, mentally and spiritually due to the presence of **Auric Vampires**. Removal of such vampires requires one to study the mysteries of the auric anatomies of both ensouled and non-ensouled persons.

Both ensouled and unensouled people have a similar lower auric construction. They both have an outer mold which reflects their deviation from holy purpose. The mold is supposed to look like a human body shape, if it is not reflecting defiance against Logoic plan.

Molds, to some extent, are reincarnated. There is a spiritual ring around the Earth, somewhat like the ozone layer, that holds a cloud of creative matter from which the mold patterns for individuals is extracted. The cloud is full of seeds for molds. If a person dies, his mold seed floats back up to this cloud in either an improved or worsened shape than when he received it while he was a fetus in his mother's uterus. Sexual orgasm attracts these seeds down from the Earth cloud ring, even if no procreation occurred and even during masturbation. In the event of heterosexual intercourse, two seeds (one yin and one yang) come down out of the cloud and cling to the outer molds of potential parents.

In many cases, the seeds float back up after three months. However, if an opposite sex couple are in the same room and rub auras (not necessarily bodies) then two opposite gender seeds may form a low spark reaction, and produce an **Astral Baby** out of the mix. This baby will attach itself to the female's uterus by a cord, and yet may end up possessing a weakened individual nearby, thereby forming a link between the "mother" and the weakened individual. The possession usually occurs due to the mother's obsessive desires in relationship to the weakened individual. The desires can be of a sexual nature, or be related to revenge thoughts, or stem from a longing for friendship with a person of either sex. When the "baby" attaches to the weakened individual, it would dowsed as a **"Black Hole Baby"** or **"Vampire"**

If the person being vampired has a soul, then the vampires can be dowsed as feeding on one of the five primary lines of power: Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Our Lady, and Grace. They usually enter through holes in the outer mold or through the pivotal point near the groin. The most common reason for holes in the outer mold is air, fire, or water prana lines exiting from the mold out to other people or self in the past. This is strongly related to a hatred for one or more Universal Laws.

A person given to fantasy or mental obsessions will tend to have a weak **Pivotal Point**. The vampire is able to enter such a person's mouth because the pivotal point would have migrated to the person's lips, which is a vulnerable position. The lip position is due to the fact that many people babble to themselves with pointless thoughts in spoken or unspoken worlds to lead them down fantasy paths. When such a person speaks, he may appear unnaturally excited, and go off on tangents without realizing the social impact.

There is a **centripetal cloud** around the vampire babies that is like a placenta. The cord from the placenta remains in the mother's uterus, thereby forming a link with the woman and anyone being vampired. By focusing attention on the mother's uterus, it is possible to do spiritual clearing (using the waveform chart and putting debris into the sun) to remove all of the vampires and dislodge them so they will yin/yang separate and float up to the storage cloud above Earth.

Some of the vampires dowsed as **"Eye Suckers"** because they attach to the physical eyes or one of the apertures of a weakened individual near the "mother". These block spiritual power. Many people who produce such vampires will attempt to "lock eyes" without realizing it, so they can release the pressure of the "babies" by attaching them to the person nearby. They tend to squirt out of the mouth while an eye-lock is in progress. If a male has a lot of these sucklings on his eyes, he will eject them while talking to others.

The formation of a combined unit containing yin and yang components is a natural process that is part of producing a physical body of a newly conceived baby. If the combined seed becomes the template for a physical baby, then it will impact the physical shape and health of the baby. The seed template in an ensouled person is normally on the top of the auric mold, near where the soft spot is on an infant head. This primary seed is the core of the mold, and the mold strongly influences the body and personality.

If the parents, during copulation, attracted through partial resonance a set of deformed yin/yang seeds that combined to form a mold template for a physical baby, then personality defects or physical defects may become manifest in the baby. The parents' primary seeds shed a combined part of themselves to form the center of the baby's karma cross. The yin seed that was attracted from the Earth cloud forms the sideways arms of the cross, while the yang seed forms the up and down arms of the baby's karma cross. This only occurs in the context of physical reproduction and not during the vampire situations mentioned above. The center of the karma cross is where the primary seed of the new individual is born. The sum total of the three primary seed sources creates a primary seed template of the mold of the lower self. Is the Karma Cross the higher or lower template? There is a Lower and Higher Cross.

Physical Karma Cross: Every living person has one of these primary seeds, whether a soul is present or not. The mold has energies of the primary sexual gender of the individual on an outer ring of the mold and the lesser influence gender toward the inside of the mold.



Normally, the primary seed sits upon the top of the mold. If a person worships a person of the opposite gender, then the seed may slip to the center of the mold in the location of opposite gender forces. This may cause physical and mental deterioration.

If a person is physically declining, the seed may wander downward toward the bottom of his auric cocoon. Death will occur within a few months of the seed exiting out the bottom, unless the individual vampirizes someone else.

Usually, such primary seed vampirism occurs before the seed completely leaves the owner's auric cocoon. There is a bulge in the mold, and a snake-like appendage with the seed inside it goes out the face of the owner and attaches itself to a susceptible individual. There are often foot ruptures on susceptible individuals that such snake-like invaders enter. The foot ruptures occur in an ensouled person when the etheric body falls to a corpse resonance and begins to merge with a possessed environment.

The vampires can enter any auric hole, so it is best to dowse over a body chart for **"Lead lines from animal life seeds of vampiring people"**. The primary seeds occur in varied forms in all animals and man, but do not imply the presence of a soul. If a person has no soul he tends to take on the mold of an animal and, in many ways, will act like one. The soul is a civilizing force, and when it is gone, all that is left is an animal aspect, full of instincts and lack of awareness of the higher self.

If you are being vampired directly from a wandering primary seed, then you will weaken spiritually, since most of the vampires are soul-less. Dowse for the lead lines into your aura, and go through the "to dos" to remove them out of you, and then snap them back to the owner like a rubber-band. Many of these vampire a person's Pivotal Point Substance, and can be detected by dowsing the percentage of substance remaining along the five lines of power.

In some cases, a person's primary seed will go to a past self-concept that hovers outside the mold. The core seed life energy then is used to feed a false self-concept, and so the physical body and mold of the real self will weaken.

There should be a normal mold anchor position that is linked with stabilization of the primary seed. Behind the left eye is the yin anchor, and behind the right eye is the yang anchor. They unite near the pineal and join the primary seed.

If a child was born with a severely deformed primary seed, then the mold anchor positions and seed position will be associated with another body location. Soul progression of an individual is often linked to the type of seed it attracts and to a set of parents. The combinations of soul influence, primary lower-self seed, and parental seed influences will produce the child's personality and physical characteristics, in most cases.

If two soulless people sexually unite, they may attract/create a child whose mold anchors are on the bottoms of the feet and the primary seed will be in the genitals. (See Case #5).

If an ensouled person sexually unites with a soulless person, then the resulting mold will be a shape-less glob with a slit in it that is anchored to the child's genitals. Out of the slit will crawl demons called **"Things"**. The slit is a **Hell Portal**, and contains a generative **"Thing Gland"**. It is possible to direct a fire waveform at the Thing Gland of such a child to stop demon production. In some cases, the slit will dowse as a **"Demon Eye"** and the gland will be like a tear duct, but is always near the genitals.

If the sexual act of ensouled persons produces wandering astral babies (but no physical life) from two seeds attracted by orgasms, but which do not unite with parental seed matter, then the babies may dowse as **"Mixed Clones"**. If they blend with the parents' seed influences, as well, they produce a stronger primary seed. Mixed clones often cling to the auras of the parents, while the ones that have blended with the parental seed matter are more likely to wander. The wandering kind would more likely be called **"Euphoria Black Hole Vampires"**. Either of the types may dowse as one of the parent's names.

If severely malefic people produce a lot of vampires, it is possible to disable them by removing the fertilization dot within their own core seeds through directing high powers and using different waveforms of force. They will then not attract any seeds down or combine with any seeds around to form vampires. They will not be physically harmed.

If a severely mutated seed and mold are present, it is sometimes the decision of higher beings to destroy the template for the seed/mold, and to destroy the fertilization capability. Otherwise, upon the person's eventual death, the mutant seed/mold could enter a potential new physical baby. A severely maimed seed/mold template produces spiritually handicapped, mentally unstable, and sometimes physically deformed children. In some cases, the holy beings will replace the mold/seed with a better one later in life.

There are rare cases where babies are born with no primary mold/seed, but are extensions of someone else's mold/seed. This is common when parents conceived while smoking marijuana. Marijuana can cause a splitting of one or

both of the parent's primary seeds so that it sheds a part of itself that continues to grow. There is no outside seed from the "seed bank" cloud in such a case. The child would dowse as being an extension of one or both parents. They cannot live past the age of the parent(s) that provide the extension of life force.

It is important to not mix one's aura or lock eyes with soulless people, because they are able to produce clones and vampires that may weaken you. Even soulless people are drawn to spiritual power of a Logoic-connected individual, and may subconsciously try to form malignant connections to drink that power. If they, or their clones, tap into your pivotal power center, then you will lose emotional sobriety. Most soul-less people have links to the hells that are associated with earth locations.

All hells are fed by souled people, but are the feeding grounds for energy-starved soul-less people. Ensouled persons tap into hells or form them out of some conflict with Universal Laws or virtues. They can initially form a hell out of desire substance linked into a circular obsessive thought. When ensouled persons get the ball rolling, then other people subconsciously sense the hell subject matter, and may link up with it.

Soul-less people cannot form hell links out of their own power. However, if an ensouled person has a prana or desire link to a soul-less person, or has a vampire offspring, then the soul-less person who is linked to the ensouled person will also form hell links.

You tend to form hell links due to partial resonance with the malignant ideas or actions within that hell construct. If you are linked to hells, then you will feed the hells until they get larger, and you will feed your spiritual substance to every soul-less person inside that hell.

Soul-less people who are being fed through hell lines to souled people can contaminate people who are not linked to those hells by directing a **"Hell-desire" beam** to an innocent person. If the person has no auric holes, then the beam will bounce off. If his apertures are not in line, or he has air, fire, or water lines out forming mold holes, then the beam can enter the weakened auric armor. Ideally, you should remove all hell feeder lines going to the hells, and then all connections to ensouled people, if you find such a contamination on yourself.

The hell links would be called **"Indirect Hell Links"** if they were formed from desire/hell substance beams directed at you from another person. Even an ensouled person who is linked to a hell is able to direct such a beam if he thinks of you with any emotion.

If the hell links are due to you forming direct lines to the hells due to personality/spiritual weaknesses, then you would dowse as having **"Direct Hell Links"**.

Many of the hells are full of clones and vampires created by people linked into the hells. Ensouled people can create clones and vampires, just like people who have no soul. The soul-less ones are more likely to form drain lines to your power, however, then a person with his own power source.

If you send a desire tendril to any person who is linked to hells, then you will receive the hell poison non-stop. Your mold will begin to deform into a demonic shape, and you will tend to be depressed and agitated.

The above is a rough draft, but will give you some dowsing material to work on.--Genevieve

*Added later: **These will not go away if you ignore them.** They will steadily weaken you in body, mind and soul. By identifying the problems through dowsing, you are half of the way to the solution. After practicing on the waveform charts, "TO DO's" and "PUT Its", you will soon find that you are doing some clearing by these methods even in your sleep. What you practice with your conscious mind in a deliberate manner will become second nature, and you will gain in power and clarity of mind. You will not clear yourself while asleep, though, if you do not learn while awake what needs to be removed or healed. You must consciously learn discernment in a detailed manner and removal of disorder in a detailed matter, or you cannot do it automatically.*

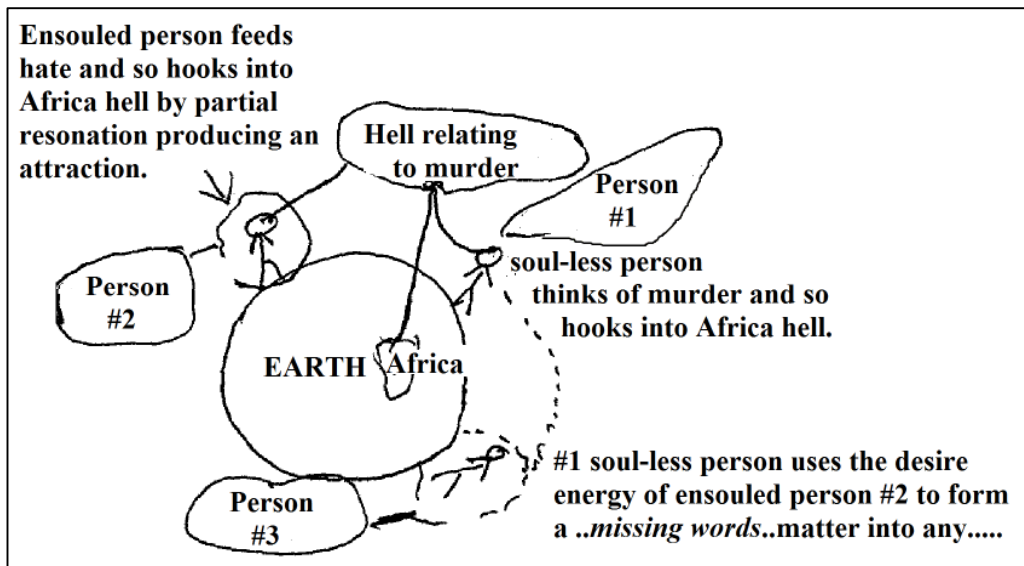
Using the charts and illustrations given in this book should help you to become more refined as a dowsing detective. Eventually, your whole body will become a sensitive barometer of order and disorder and you will begin to see the world through new eyes.

Eventually, the use of a pendulum will decrease, as your fingers boldly point to the dowsed word or object it will be as though your arm is an aura-meter. At that point, it is helpful to use a pointed stick, like a sharpened chopstick, to dowse with, so as to be able to use small charts. In effect, your whole body has become the dowsing tool and all you need is a pointer to use charts smaller than your fingers.

Use of the pendulum is needed at first to magnify the weak signals from your etheric body to your physical body. As your spiritual alignment increases, your muscle response will be so strong that there is no longer a need to magnify it.

When that happens, it is a day for rejoicing, because you are advancing on the road to becoming a dowsing master.

**Case Reports of
Students/Ex-Students #1)**
Case Reports



This occurs as a reflex following obsessive thoughts about #3 by #1.

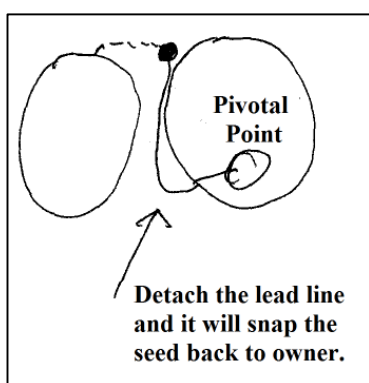
Soulless person must have a power source to reach a hell.

Power sources have a **Spark** component.

Ask "How many hells am I feeding?"

"How many indirect links to hells?"

Ensouled person directly linked is vampired as well. **Do:** Remove ensouled person feeder lines to hell and go through the To Dos. Clear beam into you and check Apertures on Condition Chart and Mold for exiting prana lines.

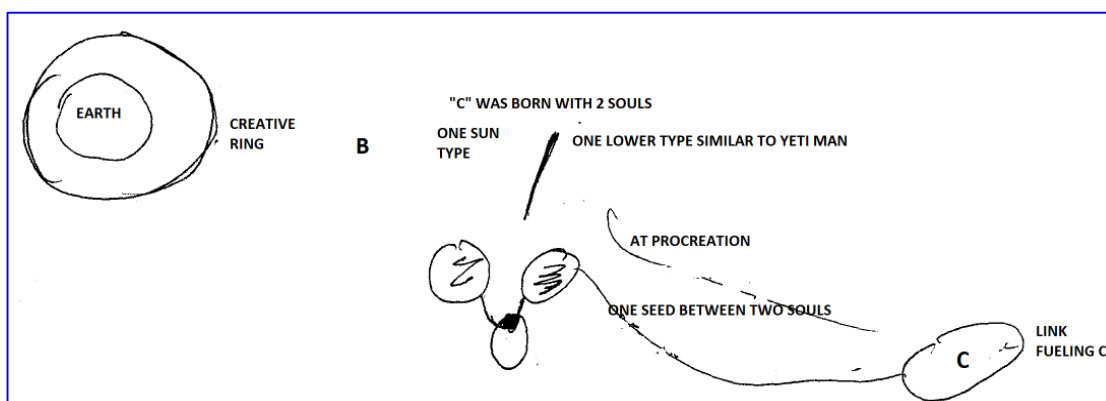


CASE #2:

(Another Case: Vampiring of **Primary Seeds**)

A's daughter is hooked to A's Pivotal Point substance, vampiring it.

CASE 3: Evil Extra Souls:

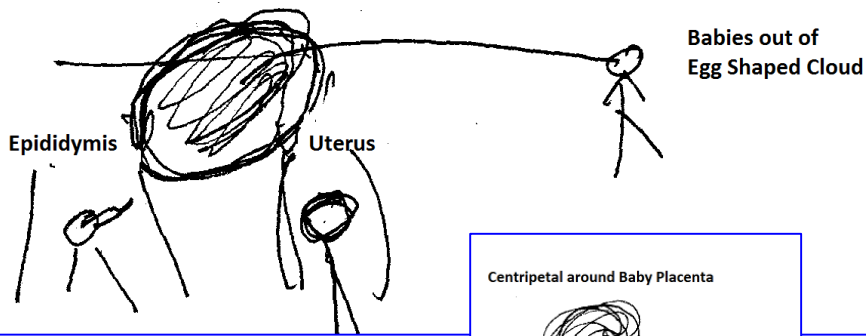


B" has a "C" Evil Soul

"C" was born with 2 souls: One Sun Type and One lower type similar to a (Recently attached) Yeti Man (still present on "B"):

Destroy Template

Think of "C's" Epididymis and "D's" Uterus



Centripetal around Baby Placenta



Cord to Mother's Uterus

CASE 4:

Put **Placenta Cords** into the Sun and the **Clouds** will follow.

Count the number of Placenta Cords.

Eye Suckers are one type of Baby. Look at Apertures and body parts.

Check for **Black Hole Babies** in your aura along each of the five Primary Powers (they go to drink). Do: Deadspace and To Dos.

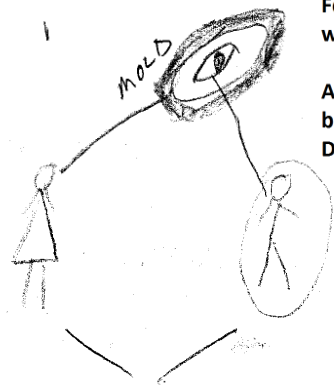
CASE #5

ENSOULED PERSONS' BABIES
WOULD BE MIXED CLONES

Will Babies into Fire.



Normal ensouled child of ensouled parents
has a Mold anchored behind the physical eyes.



Female Zombie could Spark
with an ensouled male.

An Eye Lock produces not a
baby shape mold, but a
DEMON EYE

(If sex occurred)
Physical offspring (between Ensouled and a Zombie)
produces a mold like this:
Anchored at the genitals.



THING GLAND:
SLIT

Outside mother's
influence, or male's if
he was the Zombie.

Remove Thing Gland:
Generate Fire Waveform.

Coming out of the SLIT are THINGS.

The Slit is a portal to Hells.
Demons pour out even from babies.

CLASS NOTES SEPTEMBER 29-30, 1994:

Check for **Vampires on Virtues** because some people are feeding their euphoria and hysteria with other people's virtue substance. If they are unable to get a **Pivotal Point Rush**, then will try to get it from their spiritual matter. In this way they are trying to circumvent the system. (If they don't get it down, they will try to get it up).

Some people are using fallen angels as carrying agents of some kind. How are some people linking to others? A fallen angel was forging a link, and it has something to do with a New Nephilim. Fallen angels are the conduit for vampirism and then the person himself becomes a fallen angel. These fallen angels are sent out on errands.

Example: One person's guardian angel has become evil, and a fallen angel. The person, in effect, has become a New Nephilim.

Example: Ji dowses as a New Nephilim, and yet she does not have a guardian angel. Her's were never guardian angels, but she attracted fallen angels by her malevolent intent towards us, and those fallen angels are in essence attacking Gar. These fallen angels can more easily get our phone numbers than a person could. Under the pressure of euphoria/hysteria, some of the guardian angels have become evil and are forming a New Nephilim state.

Evil Pet Connection: sometimes when you dowse Pet, it is this, and it is related to a connection to a hell.

Fallen angels are provoking the vampirism of virtue substance.

Example: One person has put out prana lines to people in her work area, and these are causing her to be a member of a **Fallen Angel Group**. Then she is thinking of T3 and vampiring him. These fallen angels are like selling your soul to get euphoria/hysteria; you would summon the fallen angels to get the euphoria/hysteria for you.

If you link with fallen angel groups it will slow your withdrawal. You will start to vampire people and then you will have to start withdrawal again, for another seven days. The stuff that is coming out is attracting fallen angels. **First identify when they are in the room**. Rebuke them, pray, throw them into the candle, because in some ways you are accepting them. By accepting them you are allowing them to be vampires for you. If your own Guardian Angel goes crazy it means you are not keeping a grip on withdrawal.

Check your guardian angel on the law clock for how it is doing. If it has gone evil, then after withdrawal, they should be restored. They have succumbed to the pressures of the euphoria/hysteria withdrawal and don't worry about it too much

You can measure people's reaction to withdrawal by the "Hate T2 and T3" Scale. And check which line of force it is coming from. The withdrawal reaction is the sum total of everyone and everything that it represents. You can do waveforms for it.

Ask "(?) wants to possess T3 and T2".

30 SEPTEMBER 1994 Class Notes

This morning's clearing was done by the Holy Beings. Both of these conditions were deep and long standing:

Personality Case Convolutions:

The personality has four cases like layers encircling it. They are differentiated by direction of flow

1) Centripetal 2) Centrifugal, 3) Spherical Waveform 4) Deadspace.

The cases have bands inside each one and at the center is a mold link.

T2 found convolutions on a student's 4th layers due to false ideas (which can be found on the Malefic Desires list).

These convolutions created fallen angel doorways. The removal of these may shake the boundaries of one's self identity.

Pivotal Point Mold Filaments out or in: The lower eye on the corpse layer has an extension that goes out to the mold. From this mold "eye" filaments to other people were removed.

Evil Portals: Someone could hook in to you and feed their propensities by using your virtue substance to create demons. One person is desperate to create portals to the past and she can't use her own (substance) so she will throw vampires to recreate old self. Example: One has 30 lines out to "**Recreate Time as it was in Split Time**".

Example: Another has lines to **Sucker World Pseudo Reality**. It is a fantasy of "How great it was to be with someone".

Personality lines. Destroy these. These are being cleared in massive layers, and they all dowse as rotting.

Example: One has a Case #3 layer that has **Malefic Lines to People**. These are carry overs to split time. The personality got a dip in it from that point related to someone or it might have dipped out. These are **Personality Cases**. All relationships during split time that are deep are now resurfacing. All of these probably fit in the malefic needs list.

These are what makes a person crazy. That is why the Holy Beings are helping us. Most people live with these all their lives. The only ones that can heal these are the Holy Beings on the level of Grace combined with an intercessor and it will be very rare that this would be healed by our party. Most of these were formed during Split Time. Even for those born before

(1940), they weren't formed until the 1940's. People born since 1940 are more likely to be crazy than those born before 1940. Those born in the last 20 years have more, as they are more deviated in the personality and are more satanic -- the actual personalities; than those born before the 40's.

The demons that are dying are feeling the insanity and loss. They feel like they are dying and they are, and they are mad. T2 fell into a high fever and was hallucinating all the night long, and with everyone's memories. They were silly things like pouring coffee and dancing on the bed.

As an intercessor one could anchor people to be helped. The risk is by putting it in the book, because some Fart type will think they can do it. But it is done by the realm of Grace and there are so many layers that would have to come off before a point could be done. It is a very late stage of purification. It is interesting that we are receiving higher levels (of healing). (It was the) Karma Cross first and now different layers of the personality.

Level Two is measured by percentage of corruption. Malefic values and constructed virtues that don't exist: a virtue that is not within the realm of God. It is not just a virtue in the wrong time and place, but a *construct* of a virtue that is not real. Is like a *Silva* mind control virtue.

Level Three is measured by the number of deviation: emotional habits.

Level One is Evil desires: hatred for law. Measured by torque. The standard is the 2400 Law Clock with links to people that are deviated. You could have had lines to people out on the deviated clock.

Level Four are malefic values and emotional habits:

There are lines out/in from these sections. Personality bands are being cleared: by % of poison.

Portion Undated: Re. Underground Hells

UNDATED: Est. 1994 (Incomplete, Underground Hell Lecture. It looks like the last page) **Class Notes**

The soreness on the mouth and lips (that we all seem to have at this time) is related to the pineal stimulation and activation. The Holy Powers are coming through our pineal to transform it. The problem is that other people's Stars and Triangles have settled into other parts of the body, they have gone to various locations and it has become gross.

Zombies do not have a Triangle, but they have a shadow of a Star. They have residual consciousness problems relating to if and when they had a Triangle. But the primary consciousness relates to the shadow of the Star and the location. For example the location of **Shadow Stars** in some ex-students include the left foot, tip of penis, vagina and between the breasts.

Instead of a Pinch Hitter in the earthly realm, one student could have been a Pinch Hitter in the heavenly realm. She could have gone up or down, left or right (up or down in the heavenly realm, and left or right on the earthly realm).

Prana Sponge Inter-personality Hell 2: these are major, and cause personality instability. For example Nob had 32 of these which causes an hysteria/euphoria factor. There are none on Je, who you would think might have one. These are very specific and connect to constructs.

Example: **"Grandma's Porch" would be an Underground 7 Hell.** These are all connected to hells which may form after a tendency has been around a long period of time. T2 can see some partially formed in people. For has one that is 20% formed; an **Underground 1**. These make your prana sponges dirty.

DO: Pray that the Holy Beings break a habit relating to an emotional construct, and various other things. It seems a lot of emotions are connected to these. Mess up the phone number so that you have trouble dialing.

Je had something different; you could say it was more malignant than this. Those hells (mentioned above) weaken the personality and that is the key thing. There are other things as well, but these drain the personality and spiritual prana forces into hells.

APPENDIX

Dowsing "Big List":

BIG LIST Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III

Container Problems

# of holes	# of thinning spots	Glitches
% of substance	% of container intactness	

20 Corpse Layers Song problems

Abnormal extra sounds	Blocked sounds	Missing: due to AFW container opening or ruptured
Distorted sounds		Sound out of order with each other

Prana problems (from Seeing, Dowsing, and the Lower Auric Self Components September 1, 1994
And Pranic Power Loss & Container Distortions from August 30, 1994)

Air/Fire/Water	Centripetal lines in/out	Centrifugal lines in/out
Clockwise lines in/out	Counterclockwise lines in/out	Extra pivotal point(s)
Leaking from eyes, fingers, other body location		Container distorted/personality glitches

Add to Personality Glitch Chart: False Ideas Past Self Idea Memories Of Friends/Family

Planetary problems (from Planetary Forces and Spiritual Health August 27, 1994)

2 existing charts - Problems ✓ on MAP, RISK FACTORS

ADD: Parts of self out:

Monadic	Desire substance	Virtue hooks
Personality band links	Air/Fire/Water lines	Etheric matter

Planetary TO DOs

Clear line & retract
Pray & WILL circulation of AFW to resume in spot & downline
✓ % of overall physical reception to AFW planetary energies from yin & yang focus
Destroy part out

Personality Band-Virtue problems (from Personality Bands and Virtue Ruptures)

Clockwise problem	Counter-clockwise problem
Desire connection problem	Desire substance contaminated from band
Wrong band tune	Adjust Earth sound location of band (primary/secondary)
Adjust personality band sound to Earth's mega-band influence	Feeding one band to excess, starving others
Leaking from band	Band deteriorating
Band blown out	Soul block on band # _
Wrong dissonance point on band # _	Missing dissonance point on band #
Extra dissonance points on band # _	Diseased Virtues on band #
Contaminated dissonance point on band # _	Virtue contamination
See Virtue problem chart	Virtue unwinding
Virtue coil filaments to past, future or sucker world	Improper use of Virtue power
Aperture(s) feeding disorder upward to pineal	Aperture(s) grabbing
Aperture(s)/pineal frozen open	Aperture(s) in wrong position
Close pineal/aperture(s)	Pineal spasming, shift gears
Planetary/pineal/mold misaligned	

O-Gaskets Problems

(from Seeing, Dowsing, and the Lower Auric Self Components 9/1 and Reaching the Goal of Mastery September 2, 1994)

Personality filaments out	% of personality substance left inside
# of Virtue demons inside	Holes
# of personality bands outside (centripetally)	Ruptures

Etheric problems (from Etheric Colors and Earth Spots)

Muddy	Excess of one color	Low in a color
Missing a color	Scarred	Wrong color
Dirty color	Etheric substance rotting	Clean debris & heal on map location
Draw in color from map location		

Mold problems (from Sub-personalities on the Mold and Shape Distortion August 29, 1994) -

AFW	Contaminated	# of evil eyes on mold
Corpse AFW lines in/out	Shape distorted	Infected with desire to die or kill
Corpse desire lines out	Mold hate poison	Mold AFW lines in/out
Portals to/from people with evil eyes on mold	Rotting, decayed	Infected
% of air song deviation from Logos	# of sub-personalities	Air mold exudate poison

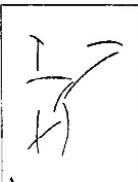
Trait Door problems (from Traits, Apertures, and Group Contamination) –September 1994

Blocked trait door	Out to another's rotting trait door
Extra traits	Own trait door rotting
Rotting trait door bits	Trait ruptured
Trait shape distorted	Trait substance not intact
Trait substance cloudy	

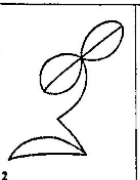
COMBINATION CHART:

See also "Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Chart III" Chapter 11

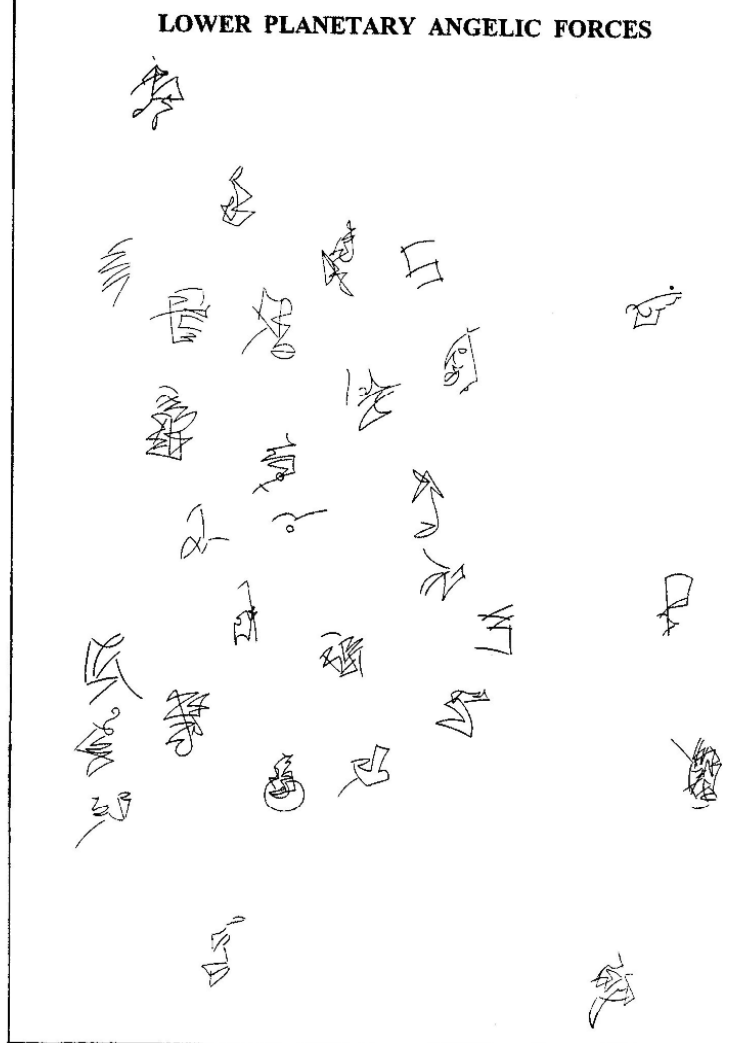
HIGHER PLANETARY ANGELIC FORCES

		
A	B	C
		
D	E	F
 Each force influences all of the apertures but has an affinity or dominant influence on certain apertures. A - the lowest generative eye. B - the right hand eye C - the left hand eye D - the Lechys chest aperture E - the Son throat aperture F - the Father brow aperture and the physical eyes G - the etheric body eye		

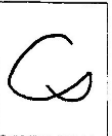
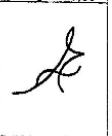
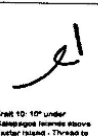
ANGELIC FORCES INFLUENCING PERSONALITY

		
1	2	3
		
4	5	6
 The personality bands should be saturated with these powers at all times. Dowse the percentage of saturation you have of each angelic force in your personality bands. Personality substance loops to other people, places, ideas or things will weaken these powers. If one of the powers is low, see if you need to snap any personality auric bands back to you. The angelic power should refill unless you have a block in the higher being section of your auric cocoon.		

LOWER PLANETARY ANGELIC FORCES



TRAIT SHAPES

		
Trait 1: North Pole - Tailbone	Trait 2: South Pole - Sexual Organs, L-4	Trait 3: Nape - Neck, L-2
		
Trait 4: Jaw - Larynx, Throat, L-3	Trait 5: Australia - Throat, L-3	Trait 6: Ireland - Brow, C-3
		
Trait 7: Leningrad - Pinus	Trait 8: Disasters (near Jewell - Desire Container	Trait 9: Congo - Eye of Ser
 Trait 10: 10' under (Ganges) (near above) (Foster Island - Throat to Logos		

